

# **House of Assembly**



**Province of Newfoundland and Labrador**

**1956**

**Seventh Session – Thirtieth General Assembly**

## **HANSARD INDEX**

**March 14, 1956- May 10, 1956**

**Published under the authority of the Speaker of the House of Assembly**



## Table of Contents

User's guide.....	i
Members of the House of Assembly (by District).....	ii
Members of the House of Assembly (alphabetically).....	iii
Ministerial Portfolios.....	iv
Subject index.....	1
Speaker index.....	57

### Quick Reference:

Questions.....	31
Points of Order.....	26
Rulings.....	48



## User's Guide

### Purpose:

This index is designed to provide easy access to the contents of the Hansard (Debates and Proceedings) of the Seventh Session of the Thirtieth General Assembly of Newfoundland and Labrador (1956).

### How to search:

The index is divided into two sections: Subject and Speaker.

The Subject section points the reader to various subject matters and parliamentary procedures. It is cross-referenced to assist the reader to successfully locate information. The subject entries are listed alphabetically.

The Speaker section of the index allows the reader to search by the name of the person speaking. Each main heading is further broken down alphabetically by subject matter.

### Finding the text:

The numbers following the entries in the index refer to page numbers in the 2 bound volumes of Hansard (1956). Volume 1 includes pages [1]-837. Volume 2, which includes the Journal, includes pages 837-1214.

### Bills

Matters pertaining to legislation are listed chronologically under the title of a bill. When the House of Assembly is prorogued, business is terminated. Any bills that did not go through all stages therefore appear incomplete in the index listing. If a bill listing in the index appears to be missing a component, this indicates that the particular stage of the bill was not referred to in Hansard.

If a particular stage of bill was not recorded in Hansard, but was recorded in the Journal, the index will indicate that with the phrase: *(Note: Recorded in Journal, not in Hansard)*, followed by the Journal page number, which is bound together with v. 2 of Hansard.

### Questions

In instances in the index where the Notice of Question is not listed, none was provided in the text of Hansard. Instead of directing the reader to a page number, the index will indicate that the item was *not recorded in Hansard*.

**MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY (by District) 30TH General Assembly, 7th Session (1956)**

*Note: This list is not comprehensive. It reflects Members who are recorded in Hansard during the Session.*

<b><u>Bonavista North</u></b>	Joseph R. Smallwood (L)
<b><u>Bonavista South</u></b>	Brown, Clyde (L)
<b><u>Burgeo and LaPoile</u></b>	George Norman (L)
<b><u>Ferryland</u></b>	M.P. Murray (L)
<b><u>Fogo</u></b>	Gordon Janes (L)
<b><u>Fortune Bay and Hermitage</u></b>	John R. Courage (L)
<b><u>Grand Falls</u></b>	Edward S. Spencer (L)
<b><u>Green Bay</u></b>	A. Baxter Morgan (L)
<b><u>Harbour Grace</u></b>	James R. Chalker (L)
<b><u>Harbour Main-Bell Island</u></b>	David I. Jackman (PC), P.J. Lewis (L)
<b><u>Humber</u></b>	Charles H. Ballam (L)
<b><u>Labrador</u></b>	Rowe, Frederick W. (L)
<b><u>Placentia and St. Mary's</u></b>	G. J. Power (L)
<b><u>Placentia West</u></b>	P. J. Canning (L)
<b><u>Port de Grave</u></b>	Isaac Mercer (L)
<b><u>St. George's-Port au Port</u></b>	William J. Keough (L)
<b><u>St. John's East</u></b>	John G. Higgins (PC)
<b><u>St. John's West</u></b>	Malcolm Hollett (PC), Browne, William J. (PC)
<b><u>Trinity North</u></b>	Samuel J. Hefferton (L)
<b><u>Twillingate</u></b>	Leslie R. Curtis (L)
<b><u>White Bay</u></b>	Samuel Drover (L)

**MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY, 30<sup>th</sup> General Assembly, 7th Session (1956)  
(Alphabetically)**

**Note:** *This list is not comprehensive. It reflects Members who are recorded in Hansard during the Session.*

Ballam, Charles H.	Humber (L)
Brown, C.S.	Bonavista South (L)
Browne, William J.	St. John's West (PC)
Canning, Patrick J.	Placentia West (L)
Chalker, James R.	Harbour Grace (L)
Courage, John R.	Fortune-Hermitage (L)
Curtis, Leslie R.	Twillingate (L)
Drover, Samuel.	White Bay (L)
Hefferton, Samuel J.	Trinity North (L)
Higgins, John G.	St. John's East (PC)
Hollett, M. M.	St. John's West (PC)
Jackman, David I.	Harbour Main-Bell Island (PC)
Keough, William J.	St. George's-Port au Port (L)
Lewis, P. J.	Harbour Main-Bell Island (L)
Mercer, Isaac	Port de Grave (L)
Murray, Hon. M.P.	Ferryland
Norman, George	Burgeo and LaPoile (L)
Power, G. J.	Placentia-St. Mary's (L)
Rowe, F. W.	Labrador (L)
Smallwood, Joseph R.	Bonavista North (L)
Spencer, Edward S.	Grand Falls (L)

## MINISTERIAL PORTFOLIOS

The following list of Ministers represents those identified as speaking in Hansard during the 30th<sup>th</sup> General Assembly, 7th Session, 1956.

<b>Name</b>	<b>Portfolio</b>
Hon. Charles H. Ballam	Minister of Labour
Hon. James R. Chalker	Minister of Education
Hon. Leslie R. Curtis	Attorney General
Hon. Samuel J. Hefferton	Minister of Municipal Affairs and Supply
Hon. William J. Keough	Minister of Fisheries and Co-operatives
Hon. Philip J. Lewis	Minister without Portfolio
Hon. Myles Murray	Minister of Provincial Affairs and Solicitor General
Hon. Gregory Power	Minister of Finance
Hon. Frederick W. Rowe	Minister of Mines and Resources, and Public Welfare
Hon. Joseph R. Smallwood	Premier Minister of Economic Development
Hon. Edward S. Spencer	Minister of Public Works



# **SUBJECT INDEX**

A

**ABLE-BODIED ASSISTANCE.** See Relief**ADDRESS IN REPLY.** See Speech from the Throne**ADLER'S CHOCOLATE**

Comments on

Browne, 1134–1135, 1137

Curtis, 1135

Hollett, 97, 1117

Smallwood, 97, 995–998, 1135

Question concerning

Browne, 946

Smallwood, 946

Whether an agreement is signed between the

Government and this company, and if so, table the agreement and provide dates and amounts of payments made for or on account of this agreement specifying purposes for which money was expended by the Government

Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)

Answer

Smallwood, 352, 868

**ADMIRALTY edit WHARF**

Could minister say where it is located

Notice of question

Browne, 559

Answer

Curtis, 559

Will there be any salaries paid to the commissioners, and should bill be introduced by way of resolution

Notice of question

Browne, 608

Answer, 608

**ADMIRALTY WHARF (COMMISSION OF ENQUIRY ACT) (BILL 33)**

Notice of motion

Curtis, 559

First reading, 608

Second reading

Browne, 786–787, 788, 789

Curtis, 785–786, 789

Higgins, 788–789

Hollett, 786

Smallwood, 787–788

Committee

Browne, 959, 960

Curtis, 959, 960

Lewis, P.J., 960

Smallwood, 960

Amendment—Moved

Curtis, 960

Amendment—Carried, 960

Third reading, 1007

Royal Assent, 1164

**AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 7)**

Notice of motion

Rowe, 26

First reading, 33

Second reading

Browne, 83

Hollett, 83

Rowe, 83

Committee

Curtis, 166

Amendment—Clause 2

Moved

Curtis, 166

Debate

Browne, 166, 167, 168

Curtis, 169

Higgins, 168

Hollett, 168–169

Smallwood, 166, 168, 169

Carried, 169

Third reading, 345

Royal Assent, 756

**AGRICULTURE**

Amount or amounts of said loans

Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)

Answer

Rowe, 403–407, 496

Date when each loan was made

Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)

Answer

Rowe, 403–407, 496

Names of all persons or companies in receipt of loans from the Farm Development Loan Board

Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)

Answer

Rowe, 403–407, 496

Nature of the security for said loans

Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)

Answer

Rowe, 403–407, 496

Rate of interest and times payable

Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)

Answer

Rowe, 403–407, 496

Term for which loans have been issued and if repayable by installments, when same are due

Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)

Answer

Rowe, 403–407, 496

Whether any borrower is in default in regard to principal or interest

Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)

Answer

Rowe, 408

### ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Comments on

Smallwood, 301–315

Could minister explain why one page from the answers provided was missing

Notice of question

Hollett, 265

Answer

Power, 265

Smallwood, 265, 266

Give the location of all licensed beer parlours, hotels, taverns, tourist hotels in Newfoundland together with the names of the proprietors; Whether any such licenses have been revoked since April 1 1955, and if so, for what cause

Notice of question

Hollett, 180

Answer, 223–226

Give the names of the firms or individuals from which these beverages were bought, name of the local agents for each brand and the quantity purchased

Notice of question

Hollett, 180

Answer, 227–231

Give the total amount of moneys paid out for the purchase of alcoholic beverages and the total amount realized by the Board of Liquor Control since April 1 1955

Notice of question

Hollett, 180

How many persons licensed to sell beers and wines and spirituous liquors had their premises closed since January 1 1955; Give the names of the premises, addresses, names of the licensees, the periods for which they were closed and the offence for which they were closed

Notice of question

Browne, 462

Answer

Power, 462

List the various brands of alcoholic beverages including beer, purchased by the Board of Liquor Control between the dates of February 28 1955 and March 15 1956

Notice of question

Hollett, 180

Answer, 227–231

Saloons on Water Street and Duckworth Street  
Smallwood, 305–306

### ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON

Quoted

Hollett, 702

### ARCHITECTS

Individuals desirous of constituting the Newfoundland Association of Architects and of being incorporated under an Act of the House of Assembly

Courage, 88

Speaker, 88

### ATLANTIC FILMS AND ELECTRONICS

Run by Mr. Ernest Leja

Hollett, 75

Who is the present Manager of the Atlantic Films and Electronics Ltd; give the title of all films produced for the government by Atlantic Films & Electronics Ltd., for each of several films produced and what is the total amount already paid over to this company since it began producing films; whether it is the intention of the government to use any of these films for campaigning in the next General Election

Answer

Power, 128–129

### ATLANTIC GLOVES

Comments on

Hollett, 1117

### ATLANTIC GYPSUM

Amount of money plant has cost up to March 28 1955; whether government granted a loan or advance to company after March 28 1955

Notice of question

Browne, 99

Answer

Smallwood, 99

Company in Humbermouth breaking even

Smallwood, 98–99

### ATLANTIC HARDBOARD INDUSTRIES LIMITED

Comments on

Smallwood, 103–104

Given company's success, why did it need seven hundred thousand dollars from government last year  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 105  
 Answer deferred  
 Smallwood, 105  
 Member Gordon Janes as Manager of  
 Smallwood, 22

**ATLANTIC PREMIERS**

Whether Premier has received an invitation to discuss a formula for the development of the Atlantic area, with other Atlantic Premiers  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 841  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 841  
 Whether Premier intends to reply to invitation to meet with Atlantic Premiers  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 841  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 841

**ATTORNEY GENERAL**

Amount of fees paid to lawyers since January 1 1955; Provide names of lawyers with amounts paid to each  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 775  
 Answer  
 Curtis, 775  
 Are there not other fees in connection with the collection of debts in the various departments  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 775  
 Answer  
 Curtis, 775

**AUDITOR GENERAL**

Report—1955  
 Power, 29

**B****BEAUCHESNE**

Out of order to read extracts in a debate if they refer to matters pending a judicial decision  
 Speaker, 68  
 Unparliamentary phrases must be withdrawn  
 Speaker, 388

**BILLS (TITLES ONLY)**

Admiralty Wharf (Commission of Enquiry Act) (Bill 33)  
 Agricultural Societies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 7)  
 Bowring Park Area (Control) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 48)  
 Canada-Newfoundland Unemployment Assistance Agreement Act (Bill 1)  
 Cancer Control (Amdt.) Act (Bill 3)  
 City of Corner Brook (Amdt.) Act (Bill 28)  
 City of St. John's (Amdt.) Act (Bill 24)  
 City of St. John's (Loan) Act (Bill 19)  
 Civil Service (Transferred Employees) Act (Bill 44)  
 Community Councils Act (Bill 25)  
 Companies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 40)  
 Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 11)  
 Department of Provincial Affairs (Amdt.) Act (Bill 9)  
 Education (Amdt.) Act (Bill 45)  
 Education (Public Examinations) Act (Bill 8)  
 Election (Amdt.) Act (Bill 10)  
 Frobisher Limited (Confirmation of Agreement) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 21)  
 Frustrated Contracts Act (Bill 29)  
 Gasoline Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 22)  
 Government-Wabush Lake Railway Company Limited - Canadian Javelin Limited Agreement (Amdt.) Act (Bill 26)  
 Grand Falls and Other Area Electricity Supply Act (Bill 36)  
 Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)  
 Highway Traffic (Amdt.) Act (Bill 32)  
 Larkin's Pond Reservoir Act (Bill 34)  
 Loan Act (Bill 50)  
 Loan and Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 49)  
 Local Authority Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 38)  
 Local Government Act (Bill 52)  
 Local Road Boards Act (Bill 41)  
 Local School Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 46)  
 Memorial University (Amdt.) Act (Bill 4)  
 Memorial University (Pensions) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 5)  
 Museum Act (Bill 27)  
 Newfoundland Architects Act (Bill 39)  
 Poultry and Poultry Products (Amdt.) Act (Bill 16)  
 Public Service Act (Bill 2)  
 Public Service Act (Bill 15)  
 Public Service Act (Bill 43)  
 Public Utilities (Amdt.) Act (Bill 51)  
 Public Works Act (Bill 47)  
 Registration of Deeds (Amdt.) Act (Bill 6)  
 Regulations Act (Bill 42)  
 Regulations of Mines (Amdt.) Act  
 Revised Statutes Act  
 Saw Mills (Amdt.) Act (Bill 12)  
 School Attendance (Amdt.) Act (Bill 18)  
 Social Assistance (Amdt.) Act (Bill 17)  
 St. John's Housing Corporation Act (Bill ?)  
 St. John's Memorial Stadium (Amdt.) Act (Bill 23)  
 Tourist Development Loan (Amdt.) Act (Bill 37)  
 Transportation of Timber (Amdt.) Act (Bill 35)  
 Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada Act (Bill 30)  
 Waste Material (Disposal) Act (Bill 13)

White Cane Act (Bill 20)  
Workmen's Compensation (Amdt.) Act (Bill 14)

**BIRCH PLANT**

Comments on  
  Smallwood, 100–102  
Figure approved for salaries  
  Notice of question  
    Hollett, 100  
  Answer deferred  
    Smallwood, 100  
Give information as to the terms of agreement under  
  which the plant is being operated  
  Notice of question  
    Hollett, 177, 664  
  Answer deferred, 664  
What, if any, loans or advances have been made to  
  the present operators  
  Notice of question  
    Hollett, 177  
  Answer  
    Smallwood, 179

**BOGLAND**

Report on utilization and reclamation of boglands by  
  Dr. Aasulv Loddosol—Tabled  
  Rowe, 176

**BOWRING PARK AREA (CONTROL) (AMDT.) ACT  
(BILL 48)**

Notice of motion  
  Curtis, 950–951  
First reading, 1161  
Second reading  
  Curtis, 1161  
  Higgins, 1161  
Committee  
  Curtis, 1162  
Amendment—Moved  
  Curtis, 1162  
Amendment—Carried, 1162  
Third reading, 1162  
Royal Assent, 1164

**BRACKEN REPORT. See Manitoba Liquor Enquiry  
Commission****BUDGET (1956)**

Motion to approve budgetary policy  
  Notice of motion  
    Power, 402  
  Address  
    Power, 446–459

**Debate**

Browne, 654–660, 661–662, 679–690, 711,  
  765  
Chalker, 683  
Hollett, 701–721, 745–751, 752–755  
Keough, 754  
Rowe, 661, 680, 682, 748, 749  
Smallwood, 656, 658, 659, 660, 683, 684, 685,  
  686, 687, 689, 690, 703, 704, 706, 707,  
  708, 709–710, 715, 720, 721, 746,  
  747–748, 749, 751, 752, 753, 756–767  
Spencer, 657, 721, 751–752

**Estimates**

Board of Liquor Control  
  Browne, 893–894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899  
  Hollett, 897, 898, 899  
  Power, 894–895, 896, 898, 899  
  Smallwood, 893, 894, 895, 896–897, 898,  
    899

**Consolidated Funds**

Browne, 602–603, 604, 1032, 1036, 1037,  
  1038  
Curtis, 1037–1038  
Hollett, 604, 605, 1032, 1036, 1037  
Power, 1032, 1036, 1037  
Smallwood, 602, 603–604, 605

**Dept. of Attorney General, 740**

  Amendment—Moved, 862  
  Amendment—Carried, 862

**Dept. of Economic Development**

Browne, 943–945, 946, 1102, 1103, 1104  
Chalker, 1103  
Hollett, 946, 947, 1102–1103  
Smallwood, 945, 946, 974–948, 1100–1102,  
  1103, 1104, 1105

**Dept. of Education**

  Amendment—Moved  
    Smallwood, 862  
  Amendment—Carried, 862  
  Browne, 1033  
  Chalker, 1032–1033

**Dept. of Finance**

  Amendment—Moved  
    Smallwood, 862  
  Amendment—Carried  
    Smallwood, 862  
  Browne, 1032, 1038  
  Curtis, 1032, 1038  
  Hollett, 1105  
  Smallwood, 1105–1106

**Dept. of Fisheries and Co-operatives**

  Amendment—Moved  
    Keough, 900  
  Amendment—Carried, 900  
  Browne, 901, 940, 941, 942, 943, 1091,  
    1092, 1093, 1094–1095, 1098,  
    1099, 1100  
  Chalker, 1103  
  Hollett, 900–901, 941, 942, 943, 1091,  
    1092, 1095, 1096–1098, 1100

- Keough, 900, 901, 940, 941, 943, 1091–1092, 1093, 1095–1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100
- Murray, 1094
- Rowe, 941, 1093, 1094
- Smallwood, 900, 901, 941, 942–943, 1093–1094, 1095, 1098, 1099, 1100
- Dept. of Health
- Browne, 863–864, 865, 866, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086
- Hefferton, 864, 865
- Hollett, 864, 865, 1083, 1084
- Rowe, 1083–1086, 1086–1087
- Smallwood, 864–865, 866, 1085, 1086
- Dept. of Labour
- Ballam, 950
- Browne, 948, 949–950
- Smallwood, 948–949
- Dept. of Mines and Resources
- Amendment—Moved, 863
- Amendment—Carried, 863
- Browne, 863, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036
- Hollett, 1033, 1034, 1035–1036
- Murray, 1036
- Power, 1034
- Rowe, 863, 1033–1035, 1034, 1036
- Dept. of Municipal Affairs and Supply
- Ballam, 1089
- Browne, 899, 900, 1087, 1088, 1089–1090
- Hefferton, 899–900, 1089
- Rowe, 1089
- Smallwood, 1087–1088, 1089, 1090, 1091
- Dept. of Public Welfare
- Browne, 885, 890, 891, 892
- Higgins, 886, 890, 891, 893
- Hollett, 886–887, 888–889, 890, 892, 893
- Rowe, 885, 886, 887–888, 890, 891–892, 893
- Smallwood, 888, 889–890, 891, 892, 893
- Dept. of Public Works
- Amendment—Moved, 863
- Amendment—Carried, 863
- Amendment—Moved
- Browne, 1074–1075
- Amendment—Defeated, 1075
- Browne, 828, 829–831, 832, 833, 834–835, 836, 855–856, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 1038, 1039, 1040–1041, 1072, 1073, 1074–1075, 1076, 1077–1078, 1079, 1080, 1082
- Chalker, 1039
- Curtis, 1038, 1040
- Hefferton, 1038, 1039
- Higgins, 832, 860, 861, 1040, 1082
- Hollett, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832–833, 834, 835, 836–837, 854–855, 858, 859, 860, 1039, 1040, 1075, 1080, 1081
- Power, 862, 1040, 1041, 1073, 1081, 1082
- Rowe, 1039, 1083
- Smallwood, 828, 829, 830, 831–832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 854, 855, 856–858, 859, 860, 861, 1073–1074, 1075–1076, 1077, 1078–1080, 1081, 1082–1083
- Spencer, 828, 829, 830, 831, 833–834, 835, 837, 861–862, 1039
- Executive Council
- Amendment—Moved
- Smallwood, 862
- Amendment—Carried
- Smallwood, 862
- Browne, 606, 607, 608
- Hollett, 607
- Smallwood, 606–607, 608
- Spencer, 607
- Legislature
- Browne, 605–606
- Smallwood, 605, 606
- Motion to approve budgetary policy—Carried, 1106

## C

**CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND UNEMPLOYMENT ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT ACT (BILL 1)**

- Notice of motion
- Rowe, 26
- First reading, 33
- Second reading
- Browne, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143–146, 148
- Higgins, 146
- Hollett, 136–139
- Rowe, 129–136, 137, 146–148
- Smallwood, 136, 139–143, 144, 145, 146, 148
- Committee
- Browne, 159, 161, 162–163
- Curtis, 163
- Hollett, 157–159, 160
- Rowe, 158, 160, 161–162, 163
- Smallwood, 158, 159–160, 162, 163
- Third reading, 163
- Royal Assent
- Lieutenant-Governor, 175

**CANADIAN JAVELIN LIMITED**

- Contracts for delivery of 3 million tonnes of pelletized iron ore annually from Lake Wabush Property
- Browne, 290
- Smallwood, 289
- Given that the House had a special session in September to authorize a bill allowing government to guarantee a loan, and that the company is unable to raise the money, what is the position at the present time
- Notice of question
- Browne, 154
- Answer

Smallwood, 154  
 How long can company force its undertaking under the sixteen million guarantee  
 Notice of question  
 Higgins, 156  
 Answer  
 Curtis, 156  
 What is the present position of the government in relation to the company; are Government directors under salary from the company; What was the amount of travelling expenses incurred by Members of the Government in connection with this company; Give the dates and duration of trips, the names of the persons travelling, and the cost of each trip  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 154, 155  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 154, 155  
 Whether Premier's trip to Germany was in connection with Javelin, and who paid for it  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 156  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 156

**CANADIAN NATIONAL RAILWAY**

Whether Premier is aware of a layoff of some 168 employees  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 64  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 64–65  
 Would Premier not agree that as far as the civil service is concerned, there has been no class of person laid off in the same way as the men being laid off at the railway  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 66  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 66  
 Would Premier regard it as failure of those negotiating the Terms of Union not to have secured protection for Canadian National Railway workers  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 65  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 65–66

**CANCER CONTROL (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 3)**

Notice of motion  
 Power, 26  
 First reading, 33  
 Second reading  
 Power, 121  
 Committee  
 Browne, 165

Power, 165  
 Third reading, 345  
 Royal Assent, 756

**CAR USE**

By Cabinet Minister, Members and employees of government  
 How were figures arrived at  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 741  
 Smallwood, 741–742  
 Would gentlemen concerned personally provide information as to where the mileage was used  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 742  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 742

**CEMENT PLANT**

Was agreement made to sell the plant, and was the contract in writing  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 127  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 127  
 Was any agreement made with Hill, Vreeland and Lewin in New York relating to the sale of the cement plant before the mill had been erected  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 126–127, 408  
 Was there an affidavit or certificate  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 127

**CITY OF CORNER BROOK (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 28)**

Notice of motion  
 Curtis, 495  
 First reading, 569  
 Second reading  
 Hollett, 629  
 Smallwood, 628–629  
 Committee  
 Browne, 853  
 Hefferton, 853  
 Third reading, 875  
 Royal Assent, 1163

**CITY OF ST. JOHN'S (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 24)**

Notice of motion  
 Hefferton, 176–177  
 First reading, 345

Second reading  
 Browne, 549–550  
 Hefferton, 548–549, 550  
 Smallwood, 550  
 Spencer, 549  
 Committee, 798  
 Third reading, 1162  
 Royal Assent, 1163

**CITY OF ST. JOHN'S (LOAN) ACT (BILL 19)**

Notice of motion  
 Hefferton, 153  
 First reading, 232  
 Second reading  
 Curtis, 435  
 Hefferton, 435–436  
 Higgins, 438  
 Hollett, 436–437  
 Smallwood, 437–438  
 Committee  
 Browne, 793–794  
 Hollett, 793, 794  
 Smallwood, 793, 794  
 Third reading, 866  
 Royal Assent, 1163

**CIVIL SERVICE (TRANSFERRED EMPLOYEES) ACT (BILL 44)**

Notice of motion  
 Curtis, 903  
 First reading deferred, 956  
 Leave granted for introduction of resolutions, 990  
 Committee  
 Curtis, 990  
 Hollett, 990  
 First reading, 990  
 Second reading  
 Browne, 1009–1010  
 Curtis, 1007–1008, 1011  
 Higgins, 1010–1011  
 Hollett, 1008–1009, 1027  
 Committee  
 Browne, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026–1028, 1029, 1030, 1059–1060  
 Curtis, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030–1031, 1059, 1060  
 Hollett, 1024–1025, 1026, 1030  
 Lewis, P.J., 1026, 1028  
 Murray, 1025, 1026, 1029, 1031  
 Third reading, 1160  
 Royal Assent, 1164

**CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION**

Political appointments  
 Hollett, 123  
 Smallwood, 123, 124

Practice of promotions  
 Hollett, 123  
 Smallwood, 122–123  
 Report—Fiscal year ending March 31 1956  
 Power, 402

**CO-OPERATIVE LOAN BOARD**

Fifth annual report  
 Keough, 994

**COLONIAL BUILDING**

Designer of fountain—Dr. Steinberg of Dept. of Public Works  
 Smallwood, 870

**COMMISSION OF ENQUIRY INTO THE QUESTIONS RELATING TO THE IMPOSITION OF THE SCHOOL TAX AT CORNER BROOK**

Smallwood, 740

**COMMUNISM**

Comments on  
 Rowe, 474  
 Premier does not advocate  
 Smallwood, 143

**COMMUNITY COUNCILS ACT (BILL 25)**

Notice of motion  
 Hefferton, 177  
 First reading, 345  
 Second reading  
 Browne, 551–554  
 Hefferton, 550–551, 557–558  
 Higgins, 551, 557  
 Smallwood, 554–557  
 Committee  
 Browne, 793–794, 801, 802, 803, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 821, 822, 824–825, 826, 827  
 Chalker, 821  
 Curtis, 803–804, 808–809, 821–822, 826, 827  
 Hefferton, 799, 800, 802, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808  
 Higgins, 800, 802, 804, 805, 806, 808, 819–820, 821, 822, 823–824, 826, 827  
 Hollett, 793, 794, 799, 800, 803, 822  
 Mercer, 820, 826, 827  
 Rowe, 803  
 Smallwood, 793, 794, 798, 800, 801, 802, 803, 805, 808, 825  
 Spencer, 818–819, 820–821, 822, 824, 825, 826, 827  
 Amendment—Clause 4—Moved  
 Smallwood, 804  
 Amendment—Clause 4—Carried, 804



Amendment—Clause 15—Moved  
Curtis, 809  
Amendment—Clause 15—Carried, 809  
Amendment—Clause 20—Moved  
Curtis, 805  
Amendment—Clause 20—Carried, 805  
Amendment—Clause 29—Moved  
Smallwood, 805  
Amendment—Clause 29—Carried  
Smallwood, 805–806  
Amendment—Clause 43(2)—Moved  
Curtis, 808–809  
Amendment—Clause 43(2)—Carried, 809  
Third reading, 867  
Royal Assent, 1163

**COMPANIES (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 40)**

Notice of motion  
Curtis, 290  
First reading, 346  
Second reading  
Browne, 725–728  
Curtis, 722–725, 728–729  
Hollett, 728, 729  
Smallwood, 728  
Committee  
Browne, 956–957, 958, 959  
Curtis, 956, 957, 958–959  
Amendment—Cl. 258—Moved  
Curtis, 957  
Amendment—Cl. 258—Carried, 958  
Amendment—Cl. 260—Moved  
Curtis, 958  
Amendment—Cl. 260—Carried, 958  
Third reading, 1006  
Recommitment, 1042  
Amendment—Moved  
Curtis, 1058  
Amendment—Debate  
Browne, 1058  
Curtis, 1058  
Amendment—Carried, 1058  
Third reading, 1158  
Royal Assent, 1164

**CROWN LANDS (MINES AND QUARRIES) (AMDT.)  
ACT (BILL 11)**

Notice of motion  
Rowe, 26  
First reading, 33  
Second reading  
Browne, 87  
Rowe, 86–87  
Committee  
Browne, 572, 584  
Hollett, 573  
Rowe, 572–573, 574, 583–584  
Smallwood, 583, 584

Third reading, 609  
Royal Assent, 756

## D

**DENTAL CARE. See Health care****DEPARTMENT OF PROVINCIAL AFFAIRS (AMDT.)  
ACT (BILL 9)**

Notice of motion  
Murray, 89  
First reading (*Note: Recorded in Journal, not  
Hansard*), 1176  
Second reading  
Browne, 237–238  
Smallwood, 237, 238  
Committee, 237, 238  
Browne, 609–610, 612  
Curtis, 610, 612  
Hollett, 610  
Murray, 609–610, 612  
Third reading, 722  
Royal Assent, 756

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS (AMDT.) ACT  
(BILL 47)**

Notice of motion  
Spencer, 153  
First reading, 232  
Second reading  
Hollett, 347–348  
Spencer, 347–348  
Committee  
Browne, 792, 793, 960, 961–962, 1014–1016,  
1018, 1019  
Curtis, 792–793, 962, 1016–1018, 1019, 1060–  
1061  
Hefferton, 1018  
Higgins, 792–793, 962, 1016, 1018  
Hollett, 792, 961, 1017, 1019, 1061–1062  
Keough, 1018–1019  
Rowe, 1061  
Smallwood, 1061, 1062  
Spencer, 792, 961  
Amendment—Sec. 21—Moved  
Curtis, 792, 793  
Spencer, 961  
Amendment—Moved  
Hollett, 1061  
Amendment—Carried  
Hollett, 1061  
Amendment—Moved  
Smallwood, 1061  
Amendment—Carried  
Smallwood, 1061  
Recommitment

Moved

Smallwood, 1063

Clause 3—Debate

Browne, 1063–1064, 1065–1066

Curtis, 1063, 1064–1065

Hefferton, 1063

Murray, 1064

Rowe, 1065

Clause 3—Carried, 1066

Third reading

Browne, 1158–1159

Curtis, 1158

Recommitment

Moved

Browne, 1159

Debate

Curtis, 1159

Higgins, 1159

Hollett, 1159

Third reading—Division—Carried, 1160

Royal Assent, 1164

#### DEPT. OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Is there anything in Mr. Johnson's agreement about quitting

Notice of question

Browne, 122

Answer

Smallwood, 122

What were the terms of agreement under which

Arthur Johnson was appointed Deputy Minister of Economic Development; How long is his term of employment; What is his salary

Answer

Smallwood, 122

#### DEPT. OF EDUCATION

Annual report

Chalker, 639

Give the total number of desks of various sizes

manufactured during the fiscal year 1955-56

for the various schools throughout

Newfoundland, on requisition from the

various Superintendents of Education; what

firm or firms manufactured these school

desks, giving the total number by each firm;

what prices were paid in each instance for

small, medium and large desks; what was the

total cost of all desks bought by the

government during the fiscal year 1955-1956

Answer deferred

Power, 95

School tax

Concerns from residents in Corner Brook

Browne, 1067–1068

Hollett, 1069–1070

Smallwood, 1069, 1070–1072

#### DEPT. OF FINANCE

Does the Civil Service Commission have any authority over such jobs as the Assistant Deputy Minister's

Notice of question

Browne, 122

Answer

Smallwood, 122

Was the job for Assistant Deputy Minister advertised

Notice of question

Browne, 122

Answer

Smallwood, 122–123

Who is the Deputy Minister of Finance; What is his salary, and how was his appointment made; Were other civil servants considered for promotion to this position

Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)

Answer

Smallwood, 122

#### DEPT. OF HEALTH

Annual report—1954

Hefferton, 321

Has a report of the department been presented

Notice of question

Browne, 641

Answer, 641

#### DEPT. OF MINES AND RESOURCES. *See also Mines and Resources*

Report for year ending March 31, 1955

Rowe, 63

#### DEPT. OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Report for year ending March 31, 1955

Power, 29

#### DIVISIONS

Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)

Third reading—Carried, 1160

Frobisher Limited (Confirmation of Agreement) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 21)

Amendment—Bill to be read a second time six months hence

Motion—Defeated, 528

Motions

House of Assembly

Member named by Speaker should be suspended for the remainder of the afternoon

Motion—Carried, 387

Rulings

Motion that Speaker's ruling not be upheld

Motion—Defeated

Speaker, 717  
 Speech from the Throne  
 Amendment—Non-confidence  
 Motion—Defeated  
 Speaker, 119

**DOCTORS. See Health care****E****ECKHARDT MILLS**

Is this no longer a private company but now publicly owned under the supervision of government's auditors  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 464  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 464

**EDUCATION (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 45)**

Notice of motion  
 Chalker, 840  
 First reading, 875  
 Second reading  
 Chalker, 956  
 Committee  
 Browne, 1020, 1021–1022  
 Chalker, 1020, 1021, 1022  
 Curtis, 1020, 1021, 1022–1023  
 Hollett, 1021  
 Second printing—Withdrawn  
 Chalker, 1057  
 Third reading, 1060  
 Royal Assent, 1164

**EDUCATION (PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS) ACT (BILL 8)**

Notice of motion  
 Murray, 89  
 Second reading  
 Browne, 612  
 Hefferton, 238  
 Committee  
 Browne, 612, 613  
 Chalker, 612, 613  
 Hefferton, 612, 613  
 Hollett, 1021  
 Smallwood, 613  
 Third reading, 722  
 Royal Assent, 756

**ELECTION (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 10)**

Notice of motion

Murray, 89  
 Second reading  
 Hollett, 235–236, 237  
 Smallwood, 234–235, 236–237  
 Committee  
 Browne, 581–582, 583  
 Hollett, 581, 582, 583  
 Murray, 581, 582, 609  
 Smallwood, 582–583  
 Third reading (*Note: Recorded in Journal, not Hansard*), 1196  
 Royal Assent, 756

**ELECTION CAMPAIGN**

Ten things to wage an effective campaign  
 Smallwood, 395–396

**ELECTRICITY**

Extension of electric lights to eight families of Witch-Hazel Road  
 Browne, 902–903  
 Smallwood, 903  
 Extension of electricity to Belleoram and Poole's Cove  
 Norman, 1106–1107  
 Extension of electricity to include all settlements from Lamaline to Point Crewe  
 Smallwood, 992–993  
 Hollett, 993  
 Provision of electricity for area of Coomb's Cove, Boxey, English Harbour West, Stone's Cove, Anderson's Cove, and St. Bernard  
 Courage, 88  
 Hollett, 88  
 Provision of electricity for Cormack  
 Ballam, 149  
 Rowe, 149  
 Smallwood, 149–151  
 Provision of electricity in area of Trepassey, Biscay Bay and Portugal Cove, either through extension of existing line or setting up a new development on Northwest River  
 Browne, 29–30  
 Murray, 29  
 Table copy of the Report of the Commission of Public Utilities on the application of the United Towns Electric Co. Ltd. for an increase in the rates charged for electricity, together with copies of correspondence between the Minister and the Commission or Chairman relative to the same; by what method were rates declared by the Commission subsequently altered; how were the final rates arrived at  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 26  
 Whether Commander Desbarets is under salary now  
 Notice of question

- Browne, 151  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 151  
 Whether Premier will bring plans for expansion to the House for consultation prior to their adoption  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 151  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 151
- ERSKINE MAY**  
 Charges of deliberate falsehoods are to be withdrawn or published  
 Speaker, 388
- F
- FINANCE. See also Industrial Duty and Rebates**  
 Loans  
 In the case of all tourist development loans, table a copy of the agreements and state the areas where said developments were to take place  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 180  
 Answer, 198–204  
 Give total amount of each individual cash loan and the total amounts raised in the case of guaranteed bank loans; state in the case of each loan the total amount of interest which was refunded to the borrower  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 180  
 Answer, 205–222  
 Provide a complete list of all loans made by the Government of Newfoundland since April 1 1949, together with the names of the firms or individuals to whom said loans were made and state whether loans were made: fishery loans, economic development loans, industrial development loans, fishery development loans, guaranteed bank loans or tourist development loans; state the date of each loan and the rate of interest together with the amount of interest paid to date by each recipient of said loans  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 180, 560  
 Answer, 195–198  
 Table a statement showing the money to the credit of the government as of March 15 1956 at a) Bank of Montreal; b) with Crown agents; c) with the Government of Canada  
 Notice of question
- Hollett, 180  
 Answer, 204  
 What amount, if any, by way of temporary loans has been advanced to the credit of the government by the Bank of Montreal since April 1 1955 and what amount if any is presently owing by the government to the said bank on account of temporary loans or other loans or advances; give dates  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 180  
 Answer, 180, 204  
 Orders in Council  
 Are there two different kinds of Orders in Council  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 841  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 841  
 Is Premier aware that Orders in Council are published in a volume in Ottawa  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 841  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 841  
 Table statement showing all expenditures for contingencies of the Dept. of Finance for the past fiscal year  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 259  
 Under what section or sections of the Revenue and Audit Act was the special warrant sought to authorize the expenditure of the amount of \$88,200.00 in anticipation of the granting of the Supplementary vote of \$949,300 for the year 1955-1956; is there a precedent for such a procedure and if so, indicate same; For what departments was this money required; Specify in detail with appropriate subheads, giving the purpose for which the money was expended; Table the reports from the ministers of the departments concerned together with the memoranda submitted to the Executive Council explaining the requisition in each case  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 258–259, 265  
 Answer  
 Power, 260–261  
 Smallwood, 265
- FIRE INSURANCE**  
 How much has been paid out on fire insurance premiums during the operation of the Birch Plant, Gypsum Plant and Cement Plant  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 177  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 179

What amount of fire insurance is carried on all plants and equipment of each and every one of the new industries brought into being since 1949  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 177  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 178–179  
 With what insurance company does each and every new industry carry its insurance  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 177  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 178–179

**FISHERIES**

Could minister provide more information about the Quirpon Fisheries Limited  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 745  
 Answer  
 Keough, 745  
 Development program underway  
 Courage, 8–9  
 Lieutenant Governor, 6  
 Smallwood, 19–21  
 Expenditures in past seven years  
 Smallwood, 19  
 Fish plants  
 Give location of all fresh frozen fish plants in Newfoundland and also the quantities (in millions of lbs.) of fish processed by these plants since April 1 1955; the number of men and women employed in each said plant; names of all such plants who secured a loan from the government, showing the amount of said loan and the rate of interest being paid and the portion, if any, of the principal which has been paid back to the Government  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 27  
 Answer  
 Keough, 444–445  
 Give total amount of monies which have been loaned by the government to a) all fresh frozen fish plants; b) all firms or individuals for the purpose of salt fish production; in the case of the latter, list the names of companies or individuals  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 27  
 Answer  
 Keough, 445  
 Numbers employed in  
 Smallwood, 20  
 Three new salt fish plants  
 Smallwood, 110  
 Has minister taken into consideration the fifty thousand dollars that was to have been voted by Ottawa towards the fresh fish market

Notice of question  
 Browne, 292  
 Answer  
 Keough, 292  
 Has the honourable minister no interest in the fisheries of this country, and if asked a question should the Minister not answer  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 496  
 Production amounts  
 Give a detailed account of the number of fishermen now engaged in salt cod fish or fresh frozen fish industry, to include the names of each settlement, the number of fishermen there and the total number of quintals of salt cod landed in each settlement; the total number of quintals of salt cod cured and the total number of quintals shipped away as heavy salted and the place to which heavy salted was shipped  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 27  
 Answer  
 Keough, 443–444  
 How much has been paid out for technical services, salaries and expenses, including sundry expenses in connection with the Newfoundland Fisheries Authority  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 27  
 Answer  
 Keough, 443  
 How much has been paid under the following headings from the Authority Grant: fishing demonstration, general engineering, commercial plants, and under any other heading  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 27  
 Answer, 443  
 How much has been spent for Fishery Development by the Authority at the following places: Quirpon, LaScie, Seldom, Valley-field, Badger's Quay, St. John's, Merasheen, Change Islands, Joe Batt's Arm, Twillingate, Catalina, Trepassey and any other fish settlement  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 27  
 Provide details as to what work has been accomplished in these places  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 27  
 Answer  
 Keough, 443  
 Total amount of money paid to Newfoundland Fisheries Development Authority since its appointment: the amounts to cover the cost of salaries, wages, and travelling expenses, item by item; give the names of

persons and the amounts paid out under these headings  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 27  
 Answer  
 Keough, 443  
 Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Burgeo Fish Industries Limited, dated November 4th 1954, respecting a loan of \$650,00  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer deferred  
 Smallwood, 264  
 Answer  
 Keough, 354–362  
 Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Fortune Bay Products Limited, dated 15 September 1954, respecting a loan of \$200,000  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Keough, 362–375  
 Answer deferred  
 Smallwood, 264  
 Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Fortune Shipping Limited, dated 22 September 1954, respecting a loan of \$250,000  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer deferred  
 Smallwood, 264  
 Table statement showing amounts spent by the Fisheries Development Authority for entertainment purposes with details of amounts spent  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Keough, 375–376  
 What connection does Quirpon Fisheries Limited have with the work of the Fisheries Authority  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 745  
 Answer, 745  
 What has been done towards the construction of a fresh fish market in St. John's  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 291  
 Answer  
 Keough, 291  
 Whether any fishermen have been convicted in area of St. Georges, and if they were not, were they compensated for damage or loss on account of their nets having been taken  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 495  
 Answer  
 Keough, 495–496  
 Who are the Directors of Burgeo Fish Industries Ltd. and Fortune Bay Products Ltd.  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer deferred, 264  
 Smallwood, 264

**FISHERIES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**

Second annual report  
 Keough, 994

**FISHERIES LOAN BOARD**

Second annual report  
 Keough, 994

**FISHERY PRODUCTS LIMITED**

Arthur Monroe as head of firm  
 Smallwood, 316

**FORESTRY**

Does Minister know where the pulp wood is being exported  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 1110  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 1110  
 Has any agreement been signed with the Consolidated Pulp and Paper Lumber Co. Ltd  
 Answer deferred  
 Rowe, 868  
 If no agreement has been signed, what royalty is payable by the company from this province, and what royalty is payable on lumber sawn by the company but not exported  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 1109  
 Answer, 1109  
 If there is a third paper mill, would there be a charge per cord  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 1109  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 1109  
 Location of logging camps  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer deferred  
 Rowe, 664, 868  
 Name and address of physician or doctor contracted for medical attention to the loggers  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer deferred, 664  
 Name of proposed foreman in each camp  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer deferred  
 Rowe, 664  
 Names of all logging inspectors appointed under and by provision of the logging act  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Number of men intended to be employed in each camp  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Provide a list of camps which each said employer proposes to operate this season

Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer deferred  
   Rowe, 664

Provide name of every employer of loggers in  
 Newfoundland at the present time  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
   Rowe, 904

Pulp & Timber Ltd.  
 How long is contract valid and is wood to be  
 shipped to the site of the mill in New  
 Brunswick  
   Browne, 692  
 Answer  
   Rowe, 692

Is there a contract signed with this company or  
 has there been an act passed by this  
 House dealing with this company  
   Browne, 692  
 Answer  
   Rowe, 692

Pulp & Timber Ltd. to commence pulpwood and  
 lumber operations in Labrador  
   Rowe, 691–692

Royal Commission on Forestry  
 Comments on report  
   Rowe, 467–468

Table copy of the latest set of resolutions forwarded  
 to the government by all logging unions  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer deferred  
   Rowe, 664

Would a charge per cord not put mill in an  
 uneconomic position with other paper  
 companies  
 Notice of question  
   Hollett, 1110  
   Rowe, 1110

**FROBISHER LIMITED (CONFIRMATION OF  
 AGREEMENT) (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 21)**  
 Notice of motion  
   Rowe, 26  
 First reading, 33  
 Second reading  
   Browne, 85, 233, 346, 479–487  
   Rowe, 85  
 Amendment—Bill to be read a second time six  
 months hence  
 Moved  
   Browne, 487  
 Debate  
   Browne, 487–491, 527  
   Curtis, 519  
   Hollett, 491–492, 517–519, 520, 521–523, 524  
   Rowe, 519, 523, 524–525, 526–527  
   Smallwood, 492, 519, 520, 521, 527  
 Motion—Division—Defeated, 528  
 Committee  
   Browne, 795, 796, 797

Hollett, 797  
 Rowe, 797–798  
 Smallwood, 795  
 Amendment—Moved  
   Browne, 797  
 Amendment—Defeated, 797  
 Third reading, 866  
 Royal Assent, 1163

**FRUSTRATED CONTRACTS ACT (BILL 29)**

Notice of motion  
   Curtis, 290  
 First reading, 345  
 Second reading  
   Browne, 570  
   Curtis, 569–570  
 Committee, 853  
 Third reading, 875  
 Royal Assent, 1163

## G

**GASOLINE. See Public Works****GASOLINE TAX (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 22)**

Notice of motion  
   Power, 153  
 First reading, 232  
 Second reading  
   Browne, 541–542, 543, 544  
   Curtis, 542–543  
   Higgins, 542, 543  
   Power, 541, 543  
   Smallwood, 543  
 Committee  
   Browne, 798  
   Curtis, 798  
   Hollett, 798  
   Power, 798  
   Smallwood, 798  
 Amendment—Moved  
   Curtis, 798  
 Amendment—Carried, 798  
 Third reading, 867  
 Royal Assent, 1163

**GOVERNMENT-WABUSH LAKE RAILWAY  
 COMPANY LIMITED - CANADIAN JAVELIN  
 LIMITED AGREEMENT (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 26)**

Notice of motion  
   Curtis, 559  
 First reading, 608, 609

Second reading  
 Browne, 696–697  
 Curtis, 694, 695, 697–698  
 Hollett, 630, 693–694, 695–696, 697  
 Smallwood, 629–630, 695, 696, 697, 698–701  
 Committee  
 Browne, 843, 844  
 Curtis, 843, 844  
 Hollett, 844  
 Smallwood, 844  
 Amendment—Carried, 844  
 Third reading, 876  
 Royal Assent, 1163

#### **GRAND FALLS AND OTHER AREA ELECTRICITY SUPPLY ACT (BILL 36)**

Notice of motion  
 Curtis, 693  
 First reading, 773  
 Second reading  
 Browne, 906  
 Curtis, 905–906, 911  
 Hollett, 906, 907, 908  
 Rowe, 908–909  
 Smallwood, 906–908  
 Spencer, 909–911  
 Committee  
 Amendment—Carried, 963  
 Third reading, 1007  
 Royal Assent, 1164

#### **GYPSUM PLANT**

Run by Mr. Ernest Leja  
 Hollett, 75

H

**HANSARD.** See *House of Assembly*

#### **HEALTH AND PUBLIC WELFARE (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 31)**

Notice of motion  
 Rowe, 89  
 First reading (*Note: Recorded in Journal, not  
 Hansard*), 1178  
 Second reading  
 Browne, 596, 597, 599, 625, 627, 645–662  
 Canning, 600, 617, 669–671  
 Curtis, 650, 675–677  
 Hefferton, 641–645, 648, 652  
 Higgins, 620–621  
 Hollett, 615–620  
 Keough, 674–675  
 Mercer, 625–628

Murray, 621–625  
 Rowe, 648, 671–674  
 Smallwood, 589–602, 617, 648, 650, 652, 654,  
 677–679  
 Spencer, 600, 665–669  
 Committee  
 Browne, 879, 880–881, 882, 883, 884, 885  
 Curtis, 881, 885  
 Hefferton, 879, 880, 881–882, 883  
 Higgins, 882, 885  
 Hollett, 879–880, 883, 884  
 Smallwood, 881, 882–883, 884, 885  
 Amendment—Moved  
 Curtis, 881  
 Amendment—Carried, 881  
 Third reading, 1006  
 Royal Assent, 1164

#### **HEALTH CARE**

Children's health benefits—Costs  
 Browne, 37  
 Lieutenant Governor, 3  
 Norman, 11  
 Smallwood, 37  
 Children's hospital  
 Mentioned in Speech from the Throne  
 Lieutenant Governor, 4  
 Nature of the building  
 Browne, 38–39  
 Smallwood, 38  
 Dental care  
 Significance to children of increase of services  
 Courage, 8  
 Doctors  
 Doctor to be stationed in Bay L'Argent  
 Courage, 10  
 Tuberculosis  
 Comments on improvements in province  
 Browne, 646  
 Smallwood, 646–647

#### **HIGHWAY TRAFFIC (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 32)**

Notice of motion  
 Spencer, 290  
 First reading, 346  
 Second reading  
 Browne, 545–546  
 Curtis, 546–547  
 Higgins, 544–545, 546  
 Hollett, 434  
 Smallwood, 434  
 Spencer, 433–434, 547–548  
 Committee  
 Browne, 851, 852, 853, 878, 879  
 Curtis, 851–852, 853, 878, 879  
 Higgins, 879  
 Hollett, 851, 853  
 Mercer, 851, 852, 853



Spencer, 851, 878  
 Amendment—Moved  
   Curtis, 851–852  
 Amendment—Stand, 852  
 Amendment—Moved  
   Curtis, 879  
 Amendment—Carried, 879  
 Re-commitment—Moved  
   Curtis, 1006, 1014  
 Third reading, 1042  
 Recommitted—Amendment—Moved, 1162  
 Recommitted—Amendment—Carried, 1162  
 Third reading, 1162  
 Royal Assent, 1164

**HIGHWAYS/ROADS.** See **Public Works**

**HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY**

Adjournment motion  
 Moved  
   Curtis, 148, 349, 399, 438, 614  
   Smallwood, 27, 58, 87, 121, 175, 288, 321,  
     446, 559, 584, 639, 662, 690, 740, 772,  
     773, 867  
 Withdrawn  
   Smallwood, 772–773  
 Adjournment motion—Combining with motion to  
   move the House into Committee of Supply  
 Moved  
   Curtis, 431–432  
 Debate  
   Hollett, 432  
   Smallwood, 432  
 Motion—Carried, 432  
 Costs  
   What was the total cost of the Special Session of  
     the House of Assembly held in September  
     1955  
     Notice of question  
       Browne, 26, 31  
     Answer deferred  
       Smallwood, 31  
     Answer  
       Smallwood, 64  
 Electoral districts  
   Maps showing changes in boundaries  
     Hollett, 28, 29  
     Smallwood, 28, 29, 89  
 Guests  
   Former Clerk of Nova Scotian legislature  
     Smallwood, 663  
   Visit from Israeli Ambassador postponed  
     Smallwood, 175  
   Young Americans  
     Speaker, 1146  
 Hansard  
   Do members receive typescripts of what they  
     have said

Notice of question  
   Hollett, 322  
 Answer  
   Smallwood, 322–323  
 Frequency of printing  
   Browne, 606  
   Smallwood, 606  
 When will Hansard for 1952 be published  
   Notice of question  
     Browne, 322  
   Answer, 322  
 Whether Member may ask for transcript of any  
   speeches made in the past four years  
   Notice of question  
     Hollett, 323  
   Answer  
     Smallwood, 323  
 Whether Premier has made any inquiries recently  
   about the 1952 issue  
   Notice of question  
     Browne, 323  
   Answer  
     Smallwood, 323  
 Why must Members wait so long to receive  
   Hansard  
   Notice of question  
     Hollett, 322  
   Answer  
     Smallwood, 322  
 Improvement plan for the grounds of the legislature,  
   and artist's conception of fountain in course of  
   construction  
   Smallwood, 28  
 Legislative Library  
   Books for  
     Browne, 631  
     Smallwood, 631  
 Members  
   Comments on whether politics must be a full-time  
     occupation  
       Browne, 34–35  
   Member Baxter Morgan as Manager of Koch  
     Shoes  
       Smallwood, 22  
   Member Gordon Janes as Manager of Atlantic  
     Hardboard Industries Limited  
       Smallwood, 22  
   Noting absence of three members who have  
     resigned  
       Browne, 34  
   Speculation on reason for member's resignation  
     Browne, 35  
 Motions  
   Committee to rise and seek opinion of Chairman's  
     ruling  
     Moved  
       Browne, 973  
     Carried  
       Browne, 973  
     Debate  
       Browne, 973–974  
       Curtis, 974

Smallwood, 974  
 Speaker, 974  
 Chairman's ruling to be upheld  
   Moved  
     Curtis, 974  
   Carried  
     Curtis, 974  
 House not to adjourn at 11:00  
   Moved  
     Smallwood, 1097  
   Carried, 1097  
 House to adjourn at six o'clock  
   Moved  
     Curtis, 1159–1160  
 Member named by Speaker should be suspended  
   for the remainder of the afternoon  
   Moved, 386  
   Seconded  
     Hollett, 386  
   Amendment—Moved  
     Curtis, 386  
   Amendment—Carried, 387  
   Motion—Division—Carried, 387  
 That House do not adjourn at 6:00 o'clock  
   Moved  
     Curtis, 1157  
   Carried, 1157  
 That Speaker's ruling not be upheld  
   Moved  
     Hollett, 716  
   Seconded  
     Browne, 716  
   Motion—Division—Defeated  
     Speaker, 717  
 Parade to present Address in Reply to Lieutenant-  
   Governor—Preparations for  
     Higgins, 841  
     Speaker, 841  
 Plaque to be unveiled in entrance hall of House  
   Speaker, 257  
 Prorogation  
   Address  
     Lieutenant Governor, 1164–1165  
 Recess  
   Chairman, 852, 863, 893  
   Deputy Speaker, 271, 602, 1031  
   Speaker, 50, 78, 119, 136, 163, 242, 315, 344,  
     388, 425, 479, 517, 570, 628, 686, 715,  
     739, 755, 917, 1091, 1156  
 Recess to present Address in Reply to His Honour  
   the Lieutenant-Governor  
   Speaker, 841  
 Speaker  
   Absence from House due to illness  
     Hollett, 991  
     Smallwood, 991  
 Tributes  
   Expressing sympathy to official Hansard reporter  
     on death of her father  
     Smallwood, 690–691  
 Unveiling ceremony  
   Deputy Speaker, 270

I

**INDIGENOUS AFFAIRS**

Assimilation  
   Browne, 1086  
 Housing  
   Browne, 1083  
   Hollett, 1083  
   Rowe, 1083–1085  
 Missionaries' work with  
   Browne, 1085  
   Rowe, 1083, 1084  
 Relocation  
   Rowe, 1084  
 Residential schools  
   Browne, 1085  
   Rowe, 1085  
 Tuberculosis  
   Browne, 1084  
   Hollett, 1084  
   Rowe, 1083–1084

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT LOAN BOARD**

Fifth Annual Report for period ending March 31 1955  
 Smallwood, 63

**INDUSTRIAL DUTY AND REBATES**

If there was any such rebate, to whom was it paid,  
 what was the amount of the rebate and the  
 percentage of rebate to total amount of duty  
 paid in the case of the cement plant and in  
 the case of the gypsum plant  
 Notice of question  
   Hollett, 774  
 Answer  
   Power, 774  
 Total amount of customs duty paid by the  
 Newfoundland Government on all machinery  
 imported into Newfoundland in connection  
 with the building of the Cement Plant at  
 Corner Brook  
 Notice of question  
   Hollett, 774  
 Answer  
   Power, 774  
 Was any rebate paid back on these amounts by way  
 of duty on machinery for either the cement or  
 gypsum plant  
 Notice of question  
   Hollett, 774  
 What was the rate of duty collected in each instance  
 Notice of question  
   Hollett, 774  
 Answer  
   Power, 774

What was the total amount of customs duty paid by the Newfoundland Government in connection with the Gypsum Plant at Corner Brook  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 774  
 Answer  
 Power, 774

Notice of question  
 Browne, 463  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 463

## L

**INDUSTRIES.** See also Atlantic Films and Electronics; Atlantic Gloves; Atlantic Gypsum; Atlantic Hardboard Industries Limited; Koch Shoes; Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd.; North Star Cement; Superior Rubber Company

Loans from government  
 Smallwood, 107

Number of Newfoundlanders employed  
 Smallwood, 107

Salaries and wages paid by  
 Smallwood, 107

Would Premier explain to the public why Koch, Braun-Wogan, Eckhardt, Grube and Schaffers have gone

Notice of question  
 Browne, 118

Answer  
 Browne, 118

## J

**JAVELIN COMPANY.** See Mines and Resources—Canadian Javelin Company

## K

**KOCH SHOES**

Does Mr. Koch presently hold any position with Koch Shoes Limited; if so, state the nature of same; Why did Mr. Koch leave Newfoundland and does he intend to return; What is the nature of his interest in the shoe plant and the leather shoe plant; Who are the present managers of these plants

Notice of question  
 Browne, 462

Answer  
 Smallwood, 462–463

Member Baxter Morgan as Manager of  
 Browne, 35  
 Smallwood, 22

Will more information be given to the House, since a public servant is now in charge of this company

**LABOUR RELATIONS BOARD**

1955 Report  
 Ballam, 176

**LABRADOR CONFERENCE**

How many summary reports were printed  
 Hollett, 991

Rowe, 991

Summary report tabled  
 Rowe, 990–991

**LARKIN'S POND RESERVOIR ACT (BILL 34)**

Notice of motion  
 Hefferton, 692–693

First reading, 773

Second reading

Browne, 790

Hefferton, 789–790

Hollett, 790

Committee, 959

Third reading, 1007

Royal Assent, 1164

**LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY.** See House of Assembly**LITTLE CATALINA**

Requesting name change to Fairview  
 Hefferton, 148–149

**LOAN ACT (BILL 50)**

Notice of motion  
 Power, 840

Committee

Browne, 989

Hollett, 987–989

Smallwood, 987, 988, 989

First Reading, 990

Second reading

Browne, 1002, 1003, 1145, 1146, 1150, 1151–1152

Higgins, 1000

Hollett, 1003, 1146–1150  
 Mercer, 1150  
 Smallwood, 998–1006, 1144–1146, 1149, 1151,  
 1152–1156

Committee  
 Browne, 1157  
 Curtis, 1157  
 Amendment—Moved  
 Curtis, 1157  
 Amendment—Carried  
 Curtis, 1157  
 Third reading, 1158  
 Royal Assent, 1164

#### **LOAN AND GUARANTEE (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 49)**

Committee  
 Browne, 969–970, 975, 976, 977–979  
 Curtis, 975, 976, 977  
 Higgins, 979  
 Hollett, 979  
 Smallwood, 969, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979  
 First reading, 979  
 Second reading  
 Browne, 981, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 1116,  
 1122, 1124, 1125–1126, 1127–1128,  
 1129, 1130–1136, 1137–1138, 1139, 1143  
 Curtis, 1110–1116, 1118, 1128, 1135  
 Higgins, 981  
 Hollett, 1116, 1117–1118, 1119–1123, 1124–  
 1125, 1129, 1139  
 Lewis, P.J., 1128  
 Smallwood, 980–987, 994–998, 1110, 1117,  
 1118–1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123–  
 1124, 1126, 1127, 1129, 1130, 1131,  
 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136–1137,  
 1138–1144  
 Committee, 1157  
 Third reading, 1158  
 Royal Assent, 1163

#### **LOANS. See Finance**

#### **LOCAL AUTHORITY GUARANTEE (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 38)**

Notice of motion  
 Hefferton, 692–693  
 Committee  
 Browne, 872, 963  
 Hefferton, 871, 872, 963  
 Hollett, 871–872  
 Smallwood, 963  
 Spencer, 872–873  
 First reading, 873  
 Second reading  
 Browne, 912  
 Hefferton, 911, 912

Hollett, 912  
 Third reading, 1007  
 Royal Assent, 1164

#### **LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT (BILL 52)**

Notice of motion  
 Hefferton, 89  
 First reading (*Note: Recorded in Journal, not  
 Hansard*), 1177–1178  
 Second reading  
 Browne, 238–239, 241, 538–540  
 Hefferton, 239–241, 347, 541  
 Hollett, 346  
 Smallwood, 540–541  
 Committee  
 Browne, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849–850, 851  
 Curtis, 845, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851  
 Hefferton, 844, 845, 846, 847  
 Hollett, 845, 846–847, 850  
 Rowe, 848, 850  
 Smallwood, 845–845, 846, 847, 848–849, 850  
 Amendment—Moved  
 Curtis, 844  
 Amendment—Carried, 844  
 Amendment—Moved  
 Curtis, 847  
 Amendment—Carried, 847  
 Amendment—Moved  
 Curtis, 877  
 Amendment—Carried  
 Curtis, 877  
 Third reading, 1006  
 Royal Assent, 1164

#### **LOCAL ROAD BOARDS ACT (BILL 41)**

Notice of motion  
 Hefferton, 559  
 First reading, 608  
 Second reading  
 Browne, 737–738  
 Hefferton, 735–736  
 Hollett, 733–735  
 Smallwood, 729–733, 734, 737, 738–739  
 Spencer, 737  
 Committee  
 Browne, 964, 965, 966  
 Curtis, 964, 965  
 Hefferton, 966  
 Hollett, 966  
 Murray, 964  
 Smallwood, 964, 965  
 Spencer, 965  
 Amendment—Cl. 2(c)—Moved  
 Curtis, 964  
 Amendment—Cl. 2(c)—Carried, 964  
 Amendment—Cl. 34—Moved  
 Curtis, 965  
 Amendment—Cl. 34—Carried, 966

Third reading, 1006  
Royal Assent, 1164

**LOCAL SCHOOL TAX (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 46)**

Notice of motion  
Chalker, 840  
First reading, 232, 875  
Second reading  
Browne, 955  
Chalker, 952–954, 955, 956  
Higgins, 955  
Hollett, 954  
Smallwood, 954–956  
Committee  
Ballam, 1053, 1055  
Browne, 1047, 1049, 1050–1051, 1052–1053,  
1055, 1057, 1062  
Chalker, 1051, 1055, 1057  
Curtis, 1050, 1055  
Hollett, 1042, 1044–1045, 1047, 1048–1049,  
1054, 1055  
Rowe, 1052  
Smallwood, 1042, 1044, 1045, 1051, 1052, 1053–  
1054, 1055, 1057, 1062  
Amendment—Moved  
Hollett, 1047  
Amendment—Moved  
Hollett, 1053  
Amendment—Defeated, 1055  
Third reading, 1160  
Royal Assent, 1164

**M****MANITOBA LIQUOR ENQUIRY COMMISSION**

Report of the Manitoba Liquor Enquiry Commission  
Comments on  
Smallwood, 309–310

**MCCARTHYISM**

Comments on  
Rowe, 475

**MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY. See  
House of Assembly****MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 4)**

Notice of motion  
Curtis, 26  
First reading, 33

Second reading—Deferred, 79  
Second reading  
Browne, 119–120  
Hollett, 119  
Murray, 119  
Rowe, 120  
Committee, 163  
Third reading, 345  
Royal Assent, 756

**MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY (PENSIONS) (AMDT.) ACT  
(BILL 5)**

Notice of motion  
Curtis, 26  
First reading, 33  
Second reading—Deferred, 79  
Second reading  
Hollett, 120–121  
Murray, 120  
Smallwood, 121  
Committee  
Hollett, 164, 165  
Murray, 164  
Third reading, 345  
Royal Assent, 756

**MENTAL HOSPITAL INQUIRY**

Is it correct that attendants in question in the inquiry  
before the late Charles Hunt Q.C. in 1952  
have recently been paid back salary due to  
them at the time of their dismissal  
Answer deferred  
Curtis, 89  
Answer  
Hefferton, 129

**MIAG**

Give the total amounts paid as ex-gratia awards to  
the firm of Miag and Benno-Schilde by the  
Government  
Question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer  
Curtis, 64

**MINES AND RESOURCES**

Bogland  
How many persons took out mining licences for  
the year 1955  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer  
Power, 402  
What was the cost of obtaining the special report  
on the bogland of Newfoundland by the  
Norwegian expert  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)

- Answer  
Rowe, 402
- British Newfoundland Corporation (BRINCO)  
Has BRINCO exercised the option granted by the Government under clause 10 of the original agreement of June 9, 1951 between the Government and Seigheim; if so, what rentals, if any, have been paid  
Notice of question  
Hollett, 264  
Answer  
Smallwood, 264
- Have exclusive mining leases been granted for 99 years to BRINCO  
Notice of question  
Hollett, 264  
Answer  
Smallwood, 264
- Large area with exclusive rights for prospecting  
Browne, 45
- Prospecting and drilling  
Courage, 9–10  
Hollett, 15–16  
Lieutenant Governor, 7  
Norman, 12  
Smallwood, 17–19
- What areas, if any, of this territory have been surrendered to the government  
Notice of question  
Hollett, 264  
Answer  
Smallwood, 264
- Whether BRINCO has given notice to the government of its intention to develop any portion of the 50,000 square miles in Labrador and the 10,000 square miles in Newfoundland over which they have been given exploration rights  
Notice of question  
Hollett, 264  
Answer  
Smallwood, 264
- Mining  
Detailed report of the prospecting and exploration work  
Notice of question  
Hollett, 292
- Maritime Mining Corporation's Tilt Cove copper mine to operate on vastly larger scale  
Smallwood, 438–440
- Mink farming  
Amount of loans given to each mink rancher and the terms of which such loans were made  
Notice of question  
Browne, 560
- Amounts spent on each rancher for transportation or other expenses  
Notice of question  
Browne, 560
- Government not subsidizing  
Smallwood, 942
- Have any of the ranchers left Newfoundland, and if so, what amount of money do they owe  
Notice of question  
Browne, 560
- Names of mink ranchers who were assisted to come to Newfoundland  
Notice of question  
Browne, 560
- Was any money advanced to the co-operative plant, and if so, how much and on what terms, and whether the terms are being carried out  
Notice of question  
Browne, 560
- Whether any of the ranchers is in default on payments of principal or interest, and if so, give particulars  
Notice of question  
Browne, 560
- Pilley's Island  
Is it true that Pilley's Island will be developed by an American company  
Notice of question  
Jackman, 440  
Answer deferred  
Speaker, 440
- Prospects on Pilley's Island and Little Bay  
Notice of question  
Jackman, 440  
Answer, 440
- Pyrophyllite mill  
Is any financial assistance involved with its reopening  
Notice of question  
Browne, 664  
Answer  
Smallwood, 664
- Table all copies of correspondence between the Minister and/or the Newfoundland and Labrador Corporation and the Javelin Company and/or the Lake Wabush Railway Company relative to the development of the iron ore concession at Lake Wabush  
Notice of question  
Browne, 26  
Answer  
Smallwood, 31, 32
- Table copies of correspondence between the minister and/or the Newfoundland Liquor Corporation and the Javelin Company and/or the Lake Wabush Railway Company relative to the development of the iron ore concession at Lake Wabush  
Notice of question  
Browne, 31, 32
- Tributes  
Death by fire of eight young children  
Hollett, 663  
Smallwood, 662–663
- Whether Frobisher actually spent the money required by the act  
Notice of question

Hollett, 292  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 292

**MINIMUM WAGE BOARD**

Proceedings  
 Ballam, 176  
 Report on matters transacted by the Board in 1955  
 Ballam, 176

**MINISTERIAL STATEMENTS**

Canadian Javelin Limited  
 Contracts for delivery of 3 million tonnes of  
 pelletized iron ore annually from Lake  
 Wabush Property  
 Smallwood, 289  
 response  
 Browne, 290  
 Car use  
 By Cabinet ministers, members and employees of  
 government  
 Smallwood, 740–741  
 Forestry  
 Pulp & Timber Ltd. to commence pulpwood and  
 lumber operations in Labrador  
 Rowe, 691–692  
 House of Assembly  
 Speaker  
 Absence from House due to illness  
 Smallwood, 991  
 response  
 Hollett, 991  
 Mines and Resources  
 Mining  
 Maritime Mining Corporation's Tilt Cove copper  
 mine to operate on vastly larger scale  
 Smallwood, 438–440  
 Pyrophyllite mill  
 Back in production in Conception Bay South  
 Smallwood, 663–664  
 Tributes  
 Death by fire of eight young children  
 Smallwood, 662–663  
 response  
 Hollett, 663  
 Tributes  
 Expressing sympathy to official Hansard reporter  
 on death of her father  
 Smallwood, 690–691

**MINK FARMING. See Mines and Resources****MINUTES OF COUNCIL**

Provide certified copies of the Minutes of Council;  
 Copies of reports and recommendation of the

Treasury Board in accordance with Section  
 37(2), Revenue and Audit Act  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 180  
 Answer  
 Power, 95, 180–187  
 Rowe, 95  
 Smallwood, 840–841

**MONROE, ARTHUR**

Head of Fishery Products Limited  
 Smallwood, 316

**MOOSE**

Comments on  
 Rowe, 469

**MOTIONS**

House of Assembly  
 Committee to rise and seek opinion of Chairman's  
 ruling  
 Moved  
 Browne, 973  
 Carried  
 Browne, 973  
 Debate  
 Browne, 973–974  
 Curtis, 974  
 Smallwood, 974  
 Speaker, 974  
 Chairman's ruling to be upheld  
 Moved  
 Curtis, 974  
 Carried  
 Curtis, 974  
 House not to adjourn at 11:00  
 Moved  
 Smallwood, 1097  
 Carried, 1097  
 House to adjourn at six o'clock  
 Moved  
 Curtis, 1159–1160  
 Member named by Speaker should be suspended  
 for the remainder of the afternoon  
 Moved, 386  
 Seconded  
 Hollett, 386  
 Amendment—Moved  
 Curtis, 386  
 Amendment—Carried, 387  
 Motion—Division—Carried, 387  
 That House do not adjourn at 6:00 o'clock  
 Moved  
 Curtis, 1157  
 Carried, 1157  
 That Speaker's ruling not be upheld

- Moved  
 Hollett, 716  
 Seconded  
 Browne, 716  
 Motion—Division—Defeated  
 Speaker, 717  
 Motion to withdraw bill from Order Paper  
 Moved  
 Rowe, 348–349  
 Debate  
 Browne, 349  
 Carried, 349  
 Thanking people of St. Pierre and Miquelon  
 House to go on record as having passed a formal  
 vote of thanks to the residents of these  
 islands for their gesture of consideration  
 Moved  
 Murray, 62–63  
 Seconded  
 Hollett, 63  
 Tributes  
 Abraham, Right Reverend Philip Selwyn—Sixth  
 Bishop of Newfoundland—House to record  
 its expression of sorrow  
 Moved  
 Smallwood, 24–25  
 Debate  
 Hollett, 25–26  
 Motion—Carried, 26  
 House receives letter of thanks from Diocese  
 and family of late bishop, 257–258  
 Proudfoot, William—Former Clerk of the House  
 Moved  
 Curtis, 27–28  
 Seconded  
 Higgins, 28  
 Motion—Carried  
 Higgins, 28  
 Whether photographer may take a picture of the  
 students attending the House today  
 Moved  
 Murray, 156–157  
 Debate  
 Hollett, 157  
 Smallwood, 157  
 Motion—Carried  
 Speaker, 157
- MUSEUM ACT (BILL 27)**  
 Notice of motion  
 Murray, 495  
 First reading, 569  
 Second reading  
 Browne, 639  
 Murray, 638–639  
 Committee  
 Browne, 853  
 Murray, 853  
 Smallwood, 853  
 Third reading, 875
- Royal Assent, 1163
- N
- NALCO**  
 Does John C. Doyle have any shares in NALCO and  
 if so, how much cash has he paid into the  
 NALCO treasury for the shares  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 263  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 263  
 Give a detailed report of the activities of NALCO  
 during the past fiscal year  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 263  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 263  
 Give the total amount of money to date paid over by  
 the Government to NALCO  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 263  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 263  
 Has meeting concluded and does Premier have any  
 announcement to make  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 614  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 614  
 Is NALCO a crown corporation or a private company  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 263  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 263  
 Is there a specific time for the holding of the annual  
 meeting  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 262  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 262  
 Provide copies of the report  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 262, 868  
 Was Sir William Stephenson associated with Nalco  
 when he was also associated with the cement  
 company in New York  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 128  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 128  
 What is the total amount of private capital invested in  
 NALCO up to the present time  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 263  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 263–264  
 Who are the present directors of NALCO



Notice of question  
Hollett, 263  
Answer  
Smallwood, 263

**NEWFOUNDLAND ARCHITECTS ACT (BILL 39)**

First reading, 258  
Second reading  
Courage, 432–433  
Curtis, 433  
Hollett, 433  
Referred to a select committee, 433  
Appointment of select committee, 433  
Committee amended certain clauses and recommends bill to the House—Report  
Norman, 840  
Committee  
Browne, 869, 870  
Courage, 869, 966–967  
Higgins, 869, 870  
Hollett, 869  
Smallwood, 870  
Spencer, 870  
Amendment—Clause 7—Moved  
Courage, 869  
Amendment—Moved  
Smallwood, 870  
Amendment—Clause 8—Moved  
Courage, 869  
Amendment—Clause 9—Moved  
Courage, 870  
Amendment—Clause 26—Moved  
Courage, 967  
Amendment—Clause 26—Carried, 967  
Amendment—Clause 30—Moved  
Smallwood, 967  
Amendment—Clause 30—Carried, 967  
Amendment—Clause 32—Moved  
Browne, 967  
Amendment—Clause 32—Carried, 967  
Third reading, 1006  
Royal Assent, 1164

**NEWFOUNDLAND HARDWOODS LTD.**

Did the present operators invest any money of their own in this plant or pay Government anything for their right to operate it  
Notice of question  
Browne, 351  
Answer  
Smallwood, 351–352  
Does Mr. Dawe have any shares in the company at this date  
Notice of question  
Browne, 351  
Answer  
Smallwood, 351

Have the operators of this company a settled agency to which the products of this factory are marketed  
Notice of question  
Browne, 352  
Answer  
Smallwood, 352  
Was Mr. Dawe compensated for his shares, or were they canceled  
Notice of question  
Browne, 352  
What are the respective interests of Mr. Dawe, the present operators, and the government  
Notice of question  
Browne, 351  
Answer  
Smallwood, 352  
What was the arrangement, if any, by which Mr. Chester Dawe was relieved of his position as Manager  
Notice of question  
Browne, 351  
Answer  
Rowe, 904  
Smallwood, 351  
Would Premier table the agreement between the new operators and government  
Notice of question  
Browne, 352  
Answer  
Smallwood, 352

**NEWFOUNDLAND TANNERIES**

Rise in success of  
Smallwood, 105

**NORTH STAR CEMENT**

Humbermouth mill breaking even  
Smallwood, 97–98

O

**OIL**

Is property where man discovered oil in his cellar on BRINCO's concession  
Browne, 615  
Answer  
Smallwood, 615

## P

**PETITIONS**

## Architects

Individuals desirous of constituting the  
Newfoundland Association of Architects  
and of being incorporated under an Act of  
the House of Assembly

Courage, 88

Speaker, 88

## Electricity

Extension of electric lights to eight families of  
Witch-Hazel Road

Browne, 902-903

response

Smallwood, 903

Extension of electricity to Belleoram and Poole's  
Cove

Norman, 1106-1107

Extension of electricity to include all settlements  
from Lamaline to Point Crewe

Smallwood, 992-993

response

Hollett, 993

Provision of electricity for area of Coomb's Cove,  
Boxey, English Harbour West, Stone's  
Cove, Anderson's Cove, and St. Bernard

Courage, 88

Hollett, 88

Provision of electricity for Cormack

Ballam, 149

Rowe, 149

Smallwood, 149-151

Provision of electricity in area of Trepassey,  
Biscay Bay and Portugal Cove, either  
through extension of existing line or setting  
up a new development on Northwest River

Browne, 29-30

Murray, 29

## Little Catalina

Requesting name change to Fairview

Hefferton, 148-149

## Presbyterian Church

Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in  
Canada to be incorporated in  
Newfoundland for the purpose of holding  
property

Motion to refer petition to special committee

Moved

Smallwood, 152

Motion to refer petition to special committee

Seconded

Hollett, 152-153

Report of Committee

Courage, 258

## Public Works

## Bridges

Residents of Ming's Bight requesting a bridge  
across South Brook

Drover, 839

## Highways/roads

Access to the Trans-Canada highway for  
residents of area between Flat Bay  
River and Fisher's River

Keough, 838-839

Connection of road now being built to benefit  
people of Sally's Cove, St. Paul's Inlet,  
Cow Head, Parsons Pond, Daniel's  
Harbour, Portland Creek and other  
settlements

Brown, 30-31

Construction of a summer road from Deer  
Harbour to Britannia

Hefferton, 175

Construction of two miles of road between Brig  
Bay and Bird Cove to permit the  
passage of trucks

Brown, 321

Continuation of road from Northern Arm on the  
Botwood Road to Philip's Head

Smallwood, 401

response

Hollett, 401

Extension of road from Petley to Aspen Cove  
in order that there might be a road  
around Random Island

Hefferton, 62

Quigley's Line, East End Road to receive larger  
allocation

Jackman, 492-493

response

Hollett, 494

Smallwood, 493

Spencer, 493-494

Reconditioning and widening section of road  
from head of Southern Bay to King's  
Cove

Brown, 867

Residents of George's Cove, The Beaches,  
The Rooms and Hampden request a  
road to connect with the road in  
Hampden

Drover, 839

Road from Jackson's Arm to connect with a  
road at Peter's Brook

Drover, 838

Road leading from federal wharf in Lower  
Happy Adventure to be designated a  
secondary highway

Strickland, 349

response

Hollett, 349

Road leading from Head Harbour, Triton East  
be granted a sum of money for repairs

Spencer, 742

Road leading from St. Brendan's to Shalloway  
Cove and road leading from Church in  
St. Brendan's to Cook's Cove be made  
secondary

Smallwood, 901-902

Road to be constructed between Morrisville  
and St. Alban's

- Courage, 151  
 Road to be constructed between Piccaire and Gaultois  
   Norman, 1107  
 Road to be constructed joining Grand La Pierre with Terrenceville  
   Courage, 494–495  
 Road to be constructed linking English Harbour to Terrenceville  
   Norman, 1108–1109  
   response  
     Curtis, 1109  
 Road to connect St. Anthony Bight to centre of Town of St. Anthony  
   Smallwood, 176  
 Road within community of Wild Cove with Seal Cove and Baie Verte  
   Drover, 839–840  
 Widening of local roads in and around Torbay  
   Higgins, 350, 351  
   response  
     Browne, 350  
     Spencer, 350–351  
 Widening of road from Grate's Cove to Old Perlican  
   Smallwood, 175–176  
 Work to be commenced on the road from Harbour Breton to settlements of Fortune Bay and Day D'Espoir  
   Norman, 1107  
   response  
     Hollett, 1108  
     Smallwood, 1107–1108
- Snow clearing  
 Snow plow adequate to handling heavy and continuous snow be permanently stationed at Lamaline and adequately staffed;  
 Maintenance depot to be located somewhere in the Burin Peninsula area  
 Smallwood, 993–994  
 response  
 Hollett, 994
- POINTS OF ORDER**  
 Amendment out of order  
   Chair, 796  
   Smallwood, 795  
 Amendment to bill involves a new principle and should be withdrawn, and a new bill introduced  
   Browne, 792  
   Curtis, 792–793  
 Article cited riddled with inaccuracies  
   Smallwood, 69  
   Speaker, 69  
 Beauchesne  
 Permissible to discuss any public matter when House resolves into Committee of Supply or Committee of Ways and Means  
   Browne, 1067  
   Speaker, 1067–1069  
 Bill ought to be introduced by way of resolution  
   Browne, 587–588, 589  
   Curtis, 588  
   Deputy Speaker, 588–589  
   Smallwood, 588–589  
 Clarification regarding Mr. Valdmans  
   Smallwood, 67  
 Contradicting Premier's statement  
   Hollett, 378  
   Smallwood, 378  
 Debate on the industries cannot be entered into  
   Browne, 946  
   Chairman, 946  
   Smallwood, 946  
 Grievance concerning night sittings and relative size of Opposition  
   Browne, 767–769, 772  
   Curtis, 772  
   Hollett, 771  
   Smallwood, 769–772  
 House ought to adjourn until Hansard is produced  
   Hollett, 378  
   Speaker, 378  
 Hypothetical questions not to be posed to Speaker  
   Browne, 968  
   Speaker, 968–969  
 Is Member defying rules  
   Chairman, 1049  
   Smallwood, 1049  
 Language, unparliamentary  
 "Deceiving the House"  
   Browne, 381, 382–383, 384, 385  
   Courage, 386  
   Higgins, 386  
   Hollett, 382, 383, 384  
   Smallwood, 381, 383, 386  
   Speaker, 381, 382, 383–384, 386  
 "Not having the guts"  
   Hollett, 269  
   Smallwood, 269–270  
   Speaker, 270  
 "Tell lies" and "not going to tell the whole truth"  
   Browne, 379  
   Hollett, 379, 380, 381  
   Smallwood, 379, 380, 381  
   Speaker, 379–381  
 "You are an evil man"  
   Browne, 1132  
   Speaker, 1132  
 Insinuations  
   Hollett, 268, 269  
   Smallwood, 268–269  
   Speaker, 270  
 Not believing the Premier  
   Hollett, 919, 920  
   Smallwood, 919, 920  
   Speaker, 919, 920  
 Member accused of lying  
   Browne, 61  
   Curtis, 58, 59, 61  
   Hollett, 58, 59–60, 61

- Smallwood, 60–61  
Speaker, 60, 61
- Member did not ridicule children's health scheme  
Hollett, 19  
Smallwood, 19
- Member may not argue answer to a question  
Browne, 290  
Smallwood, 290  
Speaker, 290
- Member not debarred from making statement but must follow rules of the House  
Hollett, 716  
Smallwood, 716  
Speaker, 716
- Member objects to notion to ever having objected to a ruling of the Chair  
Hollett, 114  
Smallwood, 114  
Speaker, 114
- Member reviving debate  
Smallwood, 299–300  
Speaker, 300
- Member wishes to be able to speak to the whole Act in Committee  
Chairman, 1042, 1043  
Hollett, 1042, 1043–1044  
Smallwood, 1042, 1043
- Member's statement about Valdmanis is untrue  
Curtis, 55  
Hollett, 55  
Smallwood, 55  
Speaker, 55
- Money bill should be introduced by way of resolution  
Curtis, 990
- Not to discuss legislation until full detail has been provided  
Browne, 378
- Objection to a point of order always resulting in accusations of trying dictate another member's behaviour  
Smallwood, 35
- Objection to attack on particular members  
Browne, 35  
Smallwood, 35
- Objection to inaccuracies in the Daily News  
Hollett, 399–400, 401  
Smallwood, 400–401
- Out of order for Premier to question Speaker's ruling  
Hollett, 796  
Smallwood, 796
- Out of order to question principle of bill in Committee  
Chairman, 164, 165  
Hollett, 164, 165  
Smallwood, 164, 165
- Premier not entitled to direct debate in the House  
Browne, 971  
Chairman, 971  
Hollett, 972  
Smallwood, 971
- Premier taking charge of House  
Hollett, 714  
Speaker, 714
- Procedural question regarding committee  
Browne, 968
- Question of what is allowable in committee  
Browne, 960  
Chairman, 960–961  
Spencer, 961
- Relevance  
Browne, 113, 114, 971, 1045, 1051–1052  
Chairman, 971, 972, 1045, 1046, 1048  
Hollett, 113  
Rowe, 520  
Smallwood, 113, 970, 971, 1045, 1046, 1047–1048, 1051  
Speaker, 113, 114, 520
- Request for Premier to provide brief explanation of bill in first reading  
Browne, 34  
Smallwood, 34
- Rules being continually violated  
Chairman, 1048  
Smallwood, 1048
- Second reading speeches should not be given in Committee  
Chairman, 164–165  
Smallwood, 164
- Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada Act (Bill 30)  
Status of the bill  
Smallwood, 773  
Speaker, 773
- Whether a certain amount of latitude is possible in committee  
Browne, 1046, 1047  
Chairman, 1046, 1047  
Smallwood, 1046, 1047
- Whether bill that refers to another bill which is not already passed can have second reading  
Curtis, 348  
Hollett, 348  
Smallwood, 348  
Speaker, 348  
Spencer, 348
- Whether debate on new industries can be revisited  
Browne, 712, 713, 714  
Deputy Speaker, 712, 713, 714  
Hollett, 713–714  
Smallwood, 712, 713, 714  
Speaker, 714–715
- Whether it is correct to refer to debates in the House from the last session  
Hollett, 515  
Speaker, 515
- Whether Member can debate on new industries  
Deputy Speaker, 711  
Hollett, 710  
Smallwood, 710–711  
Speaker, 710
- Whether Member can defy Speaker's ruling  
Smallwood, 716  
Speaker, 716–717
- Whether minister's statement must be tabled  
Browne, 742

Smallwood, 742  
 Whether Order Paper might more properly cite amendment to Address in Reply  
 Browne, 95, 96  
 Curtis, 95–96  
 Whether proceedings can continue after eleven o'clock  
 Browne, 836  
 Hollett, 836–837  
 Smallwood, 836, 837  
 Spencer, 837

**POINTS OF PRIVILEGE**

Objects to Premier's comment  
 Browne, 124  
 Smallwood, 124  
 Speaker, 124  
 Objects to statement in the Daily News  
 Browne, 1041  
 Hollett, 289–290

**POLITICIANS**

Comments on role of  
 Rowe, 478–479

**POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 16)**

Notice of motion  
 Rowe, 89  
 First reading (*Note: Recorded in Journal, not Hansard*), 1178  
 Second reading  
 Rowe, 241  
 Committee, 792  
 Third reading, 866  
 Royal Assent, 1163

**PREMIERS' CONFERENCE**

Provide full report on federal-provincial fiscal relations arising out of recent conference of provincial premiers  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 124–125  
 In view of the fact that at least six of the provinces have to operate the agreement, has Government accepted the proposal  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 125  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 125–126

**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**

Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to be incorporated in Newfoundland for the purpose of holding property  
 Motion to refer petition to special committee  
 Moved  
 Smallwood, 152  
 Motion to refer petition to special committee  
 Seconded  
 Hollett, 152–153  
 Report of Committee  
 Courage, 258

**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH ACT. See Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada Act (Bill 30)****PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH BILL. See Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada Act (Bill 30)****PRIME MINISTER**

Whether title is exchangeable with Prime Minister  
 Hollett, 278  
 Smallwood, 278

**PROHIBITION**

Labrador deaths  
 Smallwood, 304

**PROROGATION. See House of Assembly****PROVINCIAL AFFAIRS**

Museum  
 When will the museum be opened  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 156  
 Answer  
 Murray, 156–157

**PUBLIC ACCOUNTS**

Report—1955  
 Power, 29  
 Requesting leave to have them tabled  
 Power, 32  
 Whether permission had been granted to have them printed  
 Notice of question  
 Power, 32  
 Answer

Speaker, 32  
Whether there is a Public Accounts committee  
Power, 32  
Speaker, 32

**PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS ACT. See Education  
(Public Examinations) Act (Bill 8)**

**PUBLIC SERVICE ACT (BILL 15) (SUPPLEMENTARY  
SUPPLY)**

Notice of motion  
Power, 587  
Committee  
Browne, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638  
Higgins, 636, 637–638  
Hollett, 637  
Power, 631–632, 633, 635  
Smallwood, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 638, 646–  
637  
First reading, 638  
Second reading, 638  
Third reading, 638  
Royal Assent, 756

**PUBLIC SERVICE ACT (BILL 2)**

Committee  
Browne, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327  
Hollett, 323, 324, 325, 326  
Power, 323, 324, 325, 326  
Smallwood, 324–327  
First reading, 327  
Second reading, 327  
Third reading, 327  
Royal Assent, 345

**PUBLIC SERVICE ACT (BILL 43)**

First reading, 1106  
Second reading, 1106  
Third reading, 1106  
Royal Assent, 1163

**PUBLIC UTILITIES (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 51)**

Notice of motion  
Curtis, 840  
First reading, 875  
Second reading  
Browne, 951, 952  
Curtis, 951, 952  
Smallwood, 952  
Committee, 1020  
Third reading, 1042  
Royal Assent, 1164

**PUBLIC WORKS**

Bridges  
Residents of Ming's Bight requesting a bridge  
across South Brook  
Drover, 839  
Colonial Building  
How much has been spent on the repairs to the  
exterior of the Colonial Building with  
details of the amounts spent on materials,  
labour and supervision; give the name of  
the contractor performing the work; were  
tenders called for this job  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer  
Spencer, 232  
Were tenders called for the work now in progress  
in front of the Colonial Building; Was this  
work advertised calling for tenders and if  
so, table a copy of the advertisement; Give  
the names of the parties tendering with the  
amount tendered in each case; Has there  
been any variation in the work called for  
and the work being performed; Out of what  
vote is this expenditure being made; Has  
any time been fixed for the completion of  
the work; If the agreement to perform this  
work is in writing, table a copy of same  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer  
Spencer, 191–192, 293  
What amount of work has been done under each  
of the said contracts and how much has  
been paid for same  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer  
Spencer, 194, 296–297  
What work is presently being carried out to  
improve or decorate the interior of the  
Colonial Building; Were tenders called for  
this work, and if not, why not; How much  
has been paid for electrical work, painting,  
etc., since the work commenced; specify  
names of persons or firms to whom  
payment has been made with amounts  
paid in each case  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer  
Spencer, 191–192, 293–294  
Who was present when the tenders were opened  
Notice of question  
Hollett, 194  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer  
Spencer, 194, 296  
Gasoline  
Give the amounts of gas and/or oil in gallons  
given to all such persons individually for  
the same period  
Notice of question  
Hollett, 640  
Answer  
Smallwood, 640–641

- Provide a list of all persons who have received free gas and/or oil from the Road Depot at Bennett Avenue for the period 1949 to the present time  
 Answer deferred  
 Smallwood, 264  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 640–641
- State the authority for the issue of free gas and oil and state the total value of all such free issues over the same period  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 640  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 640
- Highways/roads  
 Access to the Trans-Canada highway for residents of area between Flat Bay River and Fisher's River  
 Keough, 838–839  
 Connection of road now being built to benefit people of Sally's Cove, St. Paul's Inlet, Cow Head, Parsons Pond, Daniel's Harbour, Portland Creek and other settlements  
 Brown, 30–31  
 Construction of a summer road from Deer Harbour to Britannia  
 Hefferton, 175  
 Construction of two miles of road between Brig Bay and Bird Cove to permit the passage of trucks  
 Brown, 321  
 Continuation of road from Northern Arm on the Botwood Road to Philip's Head  
 Smallwood, 401  
 Hollett, 401  
 Extension of road from Petley to Aspen Cove in order that there might be a road around Random Island  
 Hefferton, 62  
 Give the names of all contractors or contracting companies with whom contracts were made for the building of roads and bridges or for other construction work during the fiscal year 1955-1956; Give a description of the nature of the work which was done, and the cost of same in such instance  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 192  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 192–193, 294–296
- Gutters, sewers and pipes to be done by government  
 Browne, 43  
 Smallwood, 43
- Has the route which the Trans-Canada will follow been surveyed  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 744  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 744–745
- How much was spent in the Districts of Ferryland, Bell Island, Harbour Main or St. John's West  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 905  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 905
- If tenders were called for in any case, give the names of the parties tendering and the amount at which they tendered  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 192, 194, 296
- Is the route which the Trans-Canada will follow entirely new  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 744
- Is there a bill before the House to establish local road boards  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 587  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 587
- Location of works and whether or not various jobs have been completed  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer deferred  
 Smallwood, 264
- Map and description of the route which the Trans-Canada will follow; indicate particularly the approach and entry into St. John's  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 743–744
- Names of persons or companies who tendered for contracts during the year 1955-1956 for road construction and/or repair and for other public work  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer deferred  
 Smallwood, 265  
 Answer  
 Hollett, 294
- Names of persons or companies who were awarded contracts throughout the country and the amount which was accepted for the various contracts of said tenders  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer deferred  
 Smallwood, 265  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 294
- Necessary changes in provision of services  
 Browne, 43
- Provide amounts of money spent by the Dept. of Public Works on roads (excluding Trans-Canada Highway) in each electoral district during the fiscal years 1954-1955 and 1955-1956; Indicate amounts spent for construction and maintenance  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 904–905

- Quigley's Line, East End Road to receive larger allocation  
 Jackman, 492–493  
 Hollett, 494  
 Smallwood, 493  
 Spencer, 493–494
- Reconditioning and widening section of road from head of Southern Bay to King's Cove  
 Brown, 867
- Residents of George's Cove, The Beaches, The Rooms and Hampden request a road to connect with the road in Hampden  
 Drover, 839
- Reversal of Commission of Government maintenance policy  
 Courage, 8  
 Hollett, 14  
 Lieutenant Governor, 4  
 Norman, 12
- Road from Jackson's Arm to connect with a road at Peter's Brook  
 Drover, 838
- Road leading from federal wharf in Lower Happy Adventure to be designated a secondary highway  
 Strickland, 349  
 Hollett, 349
- Road leading from Head Harbour, Triton East be granted a sum of money for repairs  
 Spencer, 742
- Road leading from St. Brendan's to Shalloway Cove and road leading from Church in St. Brendan's to Cook's Cove be made secondary  
 Smallwood, 901–902
- Road to be constructed between Morrisville and St. Alban's  
 Courage, 151
- Road to be constructed between Piccaire and Gaultois  
 Norman, 1107
- Road to be constructed joining Grand La Pierre with Terrenceville  
 Courage, 494–495
- Road to be constructed linking English Harbour to Terrenceville  
 Norman, 1108–1109  
 Curtis, 1109
- Road to connect St. Anthony Bight to centre of Town of St. Anthony  
 Smallwood, 176
- Road within community of Wild Cove with Seal Cove and Baie Verte  
 Drover, 839–840
- Table a statement showing the places to which grants will be made this year for the maintenance of local roads and the amounts to be allocated to each place  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 686  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 585–587
- Widening of local roads in and around Torbay  
 Browne, 350  
 Higgins, 350, 351  
 Spencer, 350–351
- Widening of road from Grate's Cove to Old Perlican  
 Smallwood, 175–176
- Will local road boards be in place before Minister considers any applications for an allotment  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 587  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 587
- Work to be commenced on the road from Harbour Breton to settlements of Fortune Bay and Day D'Espoir  
 Norman, 1107  
 Hollett, 1108  
 Smallwood, 1107–1108
- Memorial University  
 What amount has been spent in connection with plans for the new proposed Memorial University; Give the names of persons to whom money has been paid with the amounts in each case  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 232

**PYROPHYLLITE MILL. See Mines and Resources**

## Q

**QUESTIONS**

## Adler's Chocolate

Whether an agreement is signed between the Government and this company, and if so, table the agreement and provide dates and amounts of payments made for or on account of this agreement specifying purposes for which money was expended by the Government

Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)

Answer

Smallwood, 352, 868

## Admiralty Wharf

Could minister say where it is located

Notice of question

Browne, 559

Answer

Curtis, 559

Will there be any salaries paid to the commissioners, and should bill be introduced by way of resolution

Notice of question

Browne, 608

Answer, 608



- Agriculture
- Amount or amounts of said loans
    - Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
    - Answer
      - Rowe, 403–407, 496
  - Date when each loan was made
    - Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
    - Answer
      - Rowe, 403–407, 496
  - Names of all persons or companies in receipt of loans from the Farm Development Loan Board
    - Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
    - Answer
      - Rowe, 403–407, 496
  - Nature of the security for said loans
    - Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
    - Answer
      - Rowe, 403–407, 496
  - Rate of interest and times payable
    - Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
    - Answer
      - Rowe, 403–407, 496
  - Term for which loans have been issued and if repayable by installments, when same are due
    - Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
    - Answer
      - Rowe, 403–407, 496
  - Whether any borrower is in default in regard to principal or interest
    - Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
    - Answer
      - Rowe, 408
- Alcoholic beverages
- Could minister explain why one page from the answers provided was missing
    - Notice of question
      - Hollett, 265
    - Answer
      - Power, 265
      - Smallwood, 265, 266
  - Give the location of all licensed beer parlours, hotels, taverns, tourist hotels in Newfoundland together with the names of the proprietors; Whether any such licenses have been revoked since April 1 1955, and if so, for what cause
    - Notice of question
      - Hollett, 180
    - Answer, 223–226
  - Give the names of the firms or individuals from which these beverages were bought, name of the local agents for each brand and the quantity purchased
    - Notice of question
      - Hollett, 180
    - Answer, 227–231
  - Give the total amount of moneys paid out for the purchase of alcoholic beverages and the total amount realized by the Board of Liquor Control since April 1 1955
    - Notice of question
      - Hollett, 180
    - How many persons licensed to sell beers and wines and spirituous liquors had their premises closed since January 1 1955; Give the names of the premises, addresses, names of the licensees, the periods for which they were closed and the offence for which they were closed
      - Notice of question
        - Browne, 462
      - Answer
        - Power, 462
    - List the various brands of alcoholic beverages including beer, purchased by the Board of Liquor Control between the dates of February 28 1955 and March 15 1956
      - Notice of question
        - Hollett, 180
      - Answer, 227–231

Atlantic Films and Electronics

    - Who is the present Manager of the Atlantic Films and Electronics Ltd; give the title of all films produced for the government by Atlantic Films & Electronics Ltd., for each of several films produced and what is the total amount already paid over to this company since it began producing films; whether it is the intention of the government to use any of these films for campaigning in the next General Election
      - Answer
        - Power, 128–129

Atlantic Gypsum

    - Amount of money plant has cost up to March 28 1955; whether government granted a loan or advance to company after March 28 1955
      - Notice of question
        - Browne, 99
      - Answer
        - Smallwood, 99

Atlantic Hardboard Industries Limited

    - Given company's success, why did it need seven hundred thousand dollars from government last year
      - Notice of question
        - Hollett, 105
      - Answer deferred
        - Smallwood, 105

Atlantic Premiers

    - Whether Premier has received an invitation to discuss a formula for the development of the Atlantic area, with other Atlantic Premiers
      - Notice of question
        - Browne, 841
      - Answer
        - Smallwood, 841
    - Whether Premier intends to reply to invitation to meet with Atlantic Premiers
      - Notice of question

- Browne, 841  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 841
- Attorney General  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 775  
 Amount of fees paid to lawyers since January 1 1955; Provide names of lawyers with amounts paid to each  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 775  
 Answer  
 Curtis, 775  
 Are there not other fees in connection with the collection of debts in the various departments  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 775  
 Answer  
 Curtis, 775
- Birch plant  
 Figure approved for salaries  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 100  
 Answer deferred  
 Smallwood, 100  
 Give information as to the terms of agreement under which the plant is being operated  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 177, 664  
 Answer deferred, 664  
 What, if any, loans or advances have been made to the present operators  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 177  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 179
- Canadian Javelin Limited  
 Given that the House had a special session in September to authorize a bill allowing government to guarantee a loan, and that the company is unable to raise the money, what is the position at the present time  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 154  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 154  
 How long can company force its undertaking under the sixteen million guarantee  
 Notice of question  
 Higgins, 156  
 Answer  
 Curtis, 156  
 What is the present position of the government in relation to the company; are Government directors under salary from the company; What was the amount of travelling expenses incurred by Members of the Government in connection with this company; Give the dates and duration of trips, the names of the persons travelling, and the cost of each trip  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 154, 155  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 154, 155  
 Whether Premier's trip to Germany was in connection with Javelin, and who paid for it  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 156  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 156
- Canadian National Railway  
 Whether Premier is aware of a layoff of some 168 employees  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 64  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 64–65  
 Would Premier not agree that as far as the civil service is concerned, there has been no class of person laid off in the same way as the men being laid off at the railway  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 66  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 66  
 Would Premier regard it as failure of those negotiating the Terms of Union not to have secured protection for Canadian National Railway workers  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 65  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 65–66
- Car use  
 By Cabinet Minister, Members and employees of government  
 How were figures arrived at  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 741  
 Answer, 741–742  
 Would gentlemen concerned personally provide information as to where the mileage was used  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 742  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 742
- Cement Plant  
 Was agreement made to sell the plant, and was the contract in writing  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 127  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 127  
 Was any agreement made with Hill, Vreeland and Lewin in New York relating to the sale of the cement plant before the mill had been erected  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 126–127, 408

- Was there an affidavit or certificate  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 127
- Dept. of Economic Development  
 Is there anything in Mr. Johnson's agreement  
 about quitting  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 122  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 122
- What were the terms of agreement under which  
 Arthur Johnson was appointed Deputy  
 Minister of Economic Development; How  
 long is his term of employment; What is  
 his salary  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 122
- Dept. of Finance  
 Does the Civil Service Commission have any  
 authority over such jobs as the Assistant  
 Deputy Minister's  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 122  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 122
- Was the job for Assistant Deputy Minister  
 advertised  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 122  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 122-123
- Who is the Deputy Minister of Finance; What is  
 his salary, and how was his appointment  
 made; Were other civil servants  
 considered for promotion to this position  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 122
- Dept. of Health  
 Has a report of the department been presented  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 641  
 Answer, 641
- Eckhardt Mills  
 Is this no longer a private company but now  
 publicly owned under the supervision of  
 government's auditors  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 464  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 464
- Education  
 Give the total number of desks of various sizes  
 manufactured during the fiscal year 1955-  
 56 for the various schools throughout  
 Newfoundland, on requisition from the  
 various Superintendents of Education;  
 what firm or firms manufactured these  
 school desks, giving the total number by  
 each firm; what prices were paid in each  
 instance for small, medium and large  
 desks; what was the total cost of all desks  
 bought by the government during the fiscal  
 year 1955-1956  
 Answer deferred  
 Power, 95
- Electricity  
 Whether Commander Desbarets is under salary  
 now  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 151  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 151
- Whether Premier will bring plans for expansion to  
 the House for consultation prior to their  
 adoption  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 151  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 151
- Electricity rates  
 Table copy of the Report of the Commission of  
 Public Utilities on the application of the  
 United Towns Electric Co. Ltd. for an  
 increase in the rates charged for  
 electricity, together with copies of  
 correspondence between the Minister and  
 the Commission or Chairman relative to  
 the same; by what method were rates  
 declared by the Commission subsequently  
 altered; how were the final rates arrived at  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 26
- Finance  
 Loans  
 In the case of all tourist development loans,  
 table a copy of the agreements and  
 state the areas where said  
 developments were to take place  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 180  
 Answer, 198-204
- Give total amount of each individual cash loan  
 and the total amounts raised in the  
 case of guaranteed bank loans; state in  
 the case of each loan the total amount  
 of interest which was refunded to the  
 borrower  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 180  
 Answer, 205-222
- Provide a complete list of all loans made by the  
 Government of Newfoundland since  
 April 1 1949, together with the names  
 of the firms or individuals to whom said  
 loans were made and state whether  
 loans were made: fishery loans,  
 economic development loans, industrial  
 development loans, fishery  
 development loans, guaranteed bank  
 loans or tourist development loans;  
 state the date of each loan and the rate  
 of interest together with the amount of

- interest paid to date by each recipient of said loans  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 180, 560  
 Answer, 195–198
- Table a statement showing the money to the credit of the government as of March 15 1956 at a) Bank of Montreal; b) with Crown agents; c) with the Government of Canada  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 180  
 Answer, 204
- What amount, if any, by way of temporary loans has been advanced to the credit of the government by the Bank of Montreal since April 1 1955 and what amount if any is presently owing by the government to the said bank on account of temporary loans or other loans or advances; give dates  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 180  
 Answer, 180, 204
- Orders in Council  
 Are there two different kinds of Orders in Council  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 841  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 841
- Is Premier aware that Orders in Council are published in a volume in Ottawa  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 841  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 841
- Table statement showing all expenditures for contingencies of the Dept. of Finance for the past fiscal year  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 259
- Under what section or sections of the Revenue and Audit Act was the special warrant sought to authorize the expenditure of the amount of \$88,200.00 in anticipation of the granting of the Supplementary vote of \$949,300 for the year 1955-1956; is there a precedent for such a procedure and if so, indicate same; For what departments was this money required; Specify in detail with appropriate subheads, giving the purpose for which the money was expended; Table the reports from the ministers of the departments concerned together with the memoranda submitted to the Executive Council explaining the requisition in each case  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 258–259, 265  
 Answer  
 Power, 260–261
- Smallwood, 265
- Fire insurance  
 How much has been paid out on fire insurance premiums during the operation of the Birch Plant, Gypsum Plant and Cement Plant  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 177  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 179
- What amount of fire insurance is carried on all plants and equipment of each and every one of the new industries brought into being since 1949  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 177  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 178–179
- With what insurance company does each and every new industry carry its insurance  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 177  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 178–179
- Fisheries  
 Could minister provide more information about the Quirpon Fisheries Limited  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 745  
 Answer  
 Keough, 745
- Fish plants  
 Give location of all fresh frozen fish plants in Newfoundland and also the quantities (in millions of lbs.) of fish processed by these plants since April 1 1955; the number of men and women employed in each said plant; names of all such plants who secured a loan from the government, showing the amount of said loan and the rate of interest being paid and the portion, if any, of the principal which has been paid back to the Government  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 27  
 Answer  
 Keough, 444–445
- Give total amount of monies which have been loaned by the government to a) all fresh frozen fish plants; b) all firms or individuals for the purpose of salt fish production; in the case of the latter, list the names of companies or individuals  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 27  
 Answer  
 Keough, 445
- Has minister taken into consideration the fifty thousand dollars that was to have been voted by Ottawa towards the fresh fish market  
 Notice of question

- Browne, 292
- Answer  
Keough, 292
- Has the honourable minister no interest in the fisheries of this country, and if asked a question should the Minister not answer
- Notice of question  
Hollett, 496
- Production amounts
- Give a detailed account of the number of fishermen now engaged in salt cod fish or fresh frozen fish industry, to include the names of each settlement, the number of fishermen there and the total number of quintals of salt cod landed in each settlement; the total number of quintals of salt cod cured and the total number of quintals shipped away as heavy salted and the place to which heavy salted was shipped
- Notice of question  
Hollett, 27
- Answer  
Keough, 443–444
- How much has been paid out for technical services, salaries and expenses, including sundry expenses in connection with the Newfoundland Fisheries Authority
- Notice of question  
Hollett, 27
- Answer  
Keough, 443
- How much has been paid under the following headings from the Authority Grant: fishing demonstration, general engineering, commercial plants, and under any other heading
- Notice of question  
Hollett, 27
- Answer, 443
- How much has been spent for Fishery Development by the Authority at the following places: Quirpon, LaScie, Seldom, Valley-field, Badger's Quay, St. John's, Merasheen, Change Islands, Joe Batt's Arm, Twillingate, Catalina, Trepassey and any other fish settlement
- Notice of question  
Hollett, 27
- Provide details as to what work has been accomplished in these places
- Notice of question  
Hollett, 27
- Answer  
Keough, 443
- Total amount of money paid to Newfoundland Fisheries Development Authority since its appointment: the amounts to cover the cost of salaries, wages, and travelling expenses, item by item; give the names of persons and the amounts paid out under these headings
- Notice of question  
Hollett, 27
- Answer  
Keough, 443
- Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Burgeo Fish Industries Limited, dated November 4th 1954, respecting a loan of \$650,00
- Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
- Answer deferred  
Smallwood, 264
- Answer  
Keough, 354–362
- Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Fortune Bay Products Limited, dated 15 September 1954, respecting a loan of \$200,000
- Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
- Answer  
Keough, 362–375
- Answer deferred  
Smallwood, 264
- Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Fortune Shipping Limited, dated 22 September 1954, respecting a loan of \$250,000
- Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
- Answer deferred  
Smallwood, 264
- Table statement showing amounts spent by the Fisheries Development Authority for entertainment purposes with details of amounts spent
- Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
- Answer  
Keough, 375–376
- What connection does Quirpon Fisheries Limited have with the work of the Fisheries Authority
- Notice of question  
Hollett, 745
- Answer, 745
- What has been done towards the construction of a fresh fish market in St. John's
- Notice of question  
Browne, 291
- Answer  
Keough, 291
- Whether any fishermen have been convicted in area of St. Georges, and if they were not, were they compensated for damage or loss on account of their nets having been taken
- Notice of question  
Hollett, 495
- Answer  
Keough, 495–496
- Who are the Directors of Burgeo Fish Industries Ltd. and Fortune Bay Products Ltd.
- Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)

- Answer deferred, 264  
Smallwood, 264
- Forestry  
Does Minister know where the pulp wood is being exported  
Notice of question  
Browne, 1110  
Answer  
Rowe, 1110
- Has any agreement been signed with the Consolidated Pulp and Paper Lumber Co. Ltd  
Answer deferred  
Rowe, 868
- If no agreement has been signed, what royalty is payable by the company from this province, and what royalty is payable on lumber sawn by the company but not exported  
Notice of question  
Browne, 1109  
Answer, 1109
- If there is a third paper mill, would there be a charge per cord  
Notice of question  
Hollett, 1109  
Rowe, 1109
- Location of logging camps  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer deferred  
Rowe, 664, 868
- Name and address of physician or doctor contracted for medical attention to the loggers  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer deferred, 664
- Name of proposed foreman in each camp  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer deferred  
Rowe, 664
- Names of all logging inspectors appointed under and by provision of the logging act  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
- Number of men intended to be employed in each camp  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
- Provide a list of camps which each said employer proposes to operate this season  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer deferred  
Rowe, 664
- Provide name of every employer of loggers in Newfoundland at the present time  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer  
Rowe, 904
- Pulp & Timber Ltd.  
How long is contract valid and is wood to be shipped to the site of the mill in New Brunswick  
Browne, 692  
Answer  
Rowe, 692
- Is there a contract signed with this company or has there been an act passed by this House dealing with this company  
Browne, 692  
Answer  
Rowe, 692
- Table copy of the latest set of resolutions forwarded to the government by all logging unions  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer deferred  
Rowe, 664
- Table report showing condition of camps from which logging will be carried on from the reports of said inspector  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
- Will this concession not interfere with the plan for a third paper mill in Newfoundland  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
- Would a charge per cord not put mill in an uneconomic position with other paper companies  
Notice of question  
Hollett, 1110  
Rowe, 1110
- House of Assembly  
Costs  
What was the total cost of the Special Session of the House of Assembly held in September 1955  
Notice of question  
Browne, 26, 31  
Answer deferred  
Smallwood, 31  
Answer  
Smallwood, 64
- Hansard  
Do members receive typescripts of what they have said  
Notice of question  
Hollett, 322  
Answer  
Smallwood, 322–323
- When will Hansard for 1952 be published  
Notice of question  
Browne, 322  
Answer, 322
- Whether Member may ask for transcript of any speeches made in the past four years  
Notice of question  
Hollett, 323  
Answer  
Smallwood, 323
- Whether Premier has made any inquiries recently about the 1952 issue  
Notice of question  
Browne, 323  
Answer  
Smallwood, 323
- Why must Members wait so long to receive Hansard

- Notice of question  
Hollett, 322
- Answer  
Smallwood, 322
- Industrial duty and rebates
- Finance
- If there was any such rebate, to whom was it paid, what was the amount of the rebate and the percentage of rebate to total amount of duty paid in the case of the cement plant and in the case of the gypsum plant
- Notice of question  
Hollett, 774
- Answer  
Power, 774
- Total amount of customs duty paid by the Newfoundland Government on all machinery imported into Newfoundland in connection with the building of the Cement Plant at Corner Brook
- Notice of question  
Hollett, 774
- Answer  
Power, 774
- Was any rebate paid back on these amounts by way of duty on machinery for either the cement or gypsum plant
- Notice of question  
Hollett, 774
- What was the rate of duty collected in each instance
- Notice of question  
Hollett, 774
- Answer  
Power, 774
- What was the total amount of customs duty paid by the Newfoundland Government in connection with the Gypsum Plant at Corner Brook
- Notice of question  
Hollett, 774
- Answer  
Power, 774
- Industries
- Would Premier explain to the public why Koch, Braun-Wogan, Eckhardt, Grube and Schaffers have gone
- Notice of question  
Browne, 118
- Answer  
Browne, 118
- Koch Shoes
- Does Mr. Koch presently hold any position with Koch Shoes Limited; if so, state the nature of same; Why did Mr. Koch leave Newfoundland and does he intend to return; What is the nature of his interest in the shoe plant and the leather shoe plant; Who are the present managers of these plants
- Notice of question
- Browne, 462
- Answer  
Smallwood, 462-463
- Will more information be given to the House, since a public servant is now in charge of this company
- Notice of question  
Browne, 463
- Answer  
Smallwood, 463
- Memorial University
- What amount has been spent in connection with plans for the new proposed Memorial University; Give the names of persons to whom money has been paid with the amounts in each case
- Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
- Answer  
Spencer, 232
- Mental Hospital Inquiry
- Is it correct that attendants in question in the inquiry before the late Charles Hunt Q.C. in 1952 have recently been paid back salary due to them at the time of their dismissal
- Answer deferred  
Curtis, 89
- Answer  
Hefferton, 129
- Miag
- Give the total amounts paid as ex-gratia awards to the firm of Miag and Benno-Schilde by the Government
- Question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
- Answer  
Curtis, 64
- Mines and Resources
- Bogland
- How many persons took out mining licences for the year 1955
- Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
- Answer  
Power, 402
- What was the cost of obtaining the special report on the bogland of Newfoundland by the Norwegian expert
- Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
- Answer  
Rowe, 402
- British Newfoundland Corporation (BRINCO)
- Has BRINCO exercised the option granted by the Government under clause 10 of the original agreement of June 9, 1951 between the Government and Seigheim; if so, what rentals, if any, have been paid
- Notice of question  
Hollett, 264
- Answer  
Smallwood, 264

- Have exclusive mining leases been granted for 99 years to BRINCO  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 264  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 264
- What areas, if any, of this territory have been surrendered to the government  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 264  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 264
- Whether BRINCO has given notice to the government of its intention to develop any portion of the 50,000 square miles in Labrador and the 10,000 square miles in Newfoundland over which they have been given exploration rights  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 264  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 264
- Mining  
 Detailed report of the prospecting and exploration work  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 292
- Mink farming  
 Amount of loans given to each mink rancher and the terms of which such loans were made  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 560  
 Amounts spent on each rancher for transportation or other expenses  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 560  
 Have any of the ranchers left Newfoundland, and if so, what amount of money do they owe  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 560  
 Names of mink ranchers who were assisted to come to Newfoundland  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 560  
 Was any money advanced to the co-operative plant, and if so, how much and on what terms, and whether the terms are being carried out  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 560  
 Whether any of the ranchers is in default on payments of principal or interest, and if so, give particulars  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 560
- Pilley's Island  
 Is it true that Pilley's Island will be developed by an American company  
 Answer deferred  
 Speaker, 440
- Notice of question  
 Jackman, 440
- Prospects on Pilley's Island and Little Bay  
 Notice of question  
 Jackman, 440  
 Answer, 440
- Pyrophyllite mill  
 Is any financial assistance involved with its reopening  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 664  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 664
- Table all copies of correspondence between the Minister and/or the Newfoundland and Labrador Corporation and the Javelin Company and/or the Lake Wabush Railway Company relative to the development of the iron ore concession at Lake Wabush  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 26  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 31, 32
- Table copies of correspondence between the minister and/or the Newfoundland Liquor Corporation and the Javelin Company and/or the Lake Wabush Railway Company relative to the development of the iron ore concession at Lake Wabush  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 31, 32
- Whether Frobisher actually spent the money required by the act  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 292  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 292
- Minutes of Council  
 Provide certified copies of the Minutes of Council; Copies of reports and recommendation of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37(2), Revenue and Audit Act  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 180  
 Answer  
 Power, 95, 180–187  
 Rowe, 95  
 Smallwood, 840–841
- NALCO  
 Does John C. Doyle have any shares in NALCO and if so, how much cash has he paid into the NALCO treasury for the shares  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 263  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 263
- Give a detailed report of the activities of NALCO during the past fiscal year  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 263  
 Answer



- Smallwood, 263
- Give the total amount of money to date paid over by the Government to NALCO
- Notice of question  
Hollelt, 263
- Answer  
Smallwood, 263
- Has meeting concluded and does Premier have any announcement to make
- Notice of question  
Browne, 614
- Answer  
Smallwood, 614
- Is NALCO a crown corporation or a private company
- Notice of question  
Hollelt, 263
- Answer  
Smallwood, 263
- Is there a specific time for the holding of the annual meeting
- Notice of question  
Browne, 262
- Answer  
Smallwood, 262
- Provide copies of the report
- Answer  
Smallwood, 262, 868
- Was Sir William Stephenson associated with Nalco when he was also associated with the cement company in New York
- Notice of question  
Browne, 128
- Answer  
Smallwood, 128
- What is the total amount of private capital invested in NALCO up to the present time
- Notice of question  
Hollelt, 263
- Answer  
Smallwood, 263–264
- Who are the present directors of NALCO
- Notice of question  
Hollelt, 263
- Answer  
Smallwood, 263
- Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd.
- Did the present operators invest any money of their own in this plant or pay Government anything for their right to operate it
- Notice of question  
Browne, 351
- Answer  
Smallwood, 351–352
- Does Mr. Dawe have any shares in the company at this date
- Notice of question  
Browne, 351
- Answer  
Smallwood, 351
- Have the operators of this company a settled agency to which the products of this factory are marketed
- Notice of question  
Browne, 352
- Answer  
Smallwood, 352
- Was Mr. Dawe compensated for his shares, or were they canceled
- Notice of question  
Browne, 352
- What are the respective interests of Mr. Dawe, the present operators, and the government
- Notice of question  
Browne, 351
- Answer  
Smallwood, 352
- What was the arrangement, if any, by which Mr. Chester Dawe was relieved of his position as Manager
- Notice of question  
Browne, 351
- Answer  
Rowe, 904  
Smallwood, 351
- Would Premier table the agreement between the new operators and government
- Notice of question  
Browne, 352
- Answer  
Smallwood, 352
- Oil
- Is property where man discovered oil in his cellar on BRINCO's concession
- Browne, 615
- Answer  
Smallwood, 615
- Premiers' Conference
- Provide full report on federal-provincial fiscal relations arising out of recent conference of provincial premiers
- Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)
- Answer  
Smallwood, 124–125
- In view of the fact that at least six of the provinces have to operate the agreement, has Government accepted the proposal
- Notice of question  
Hollelt, 125
- Answer  
Smallwood, 125–126
- Provincial Affairs
- Museum
- When will the museum be opened
- Notice of question  
Browne, 156
- Answer  
Murray, 156–157
- Public accounts
- Whether permission had been granted to have them printed
- Notice of question

- Power, 32  
 Answer  
 Speaker, 32
- Public Works  
 Colonial Building  
 How much has been spent on the repairs to the exterior of the Colonial Building with details of the amounts spent on materials, labour and supervision; give the name of the contractor performing the work; were tenders called for this job  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 232
- Gasoline  
 Give the amounts of gas and/or oil in gallons given to all such persons individually for the same period  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 640  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 640-641  
 Provide a list of all persons who have received free gas and/or oil from the Road Depot at Bennett Avenue for the period 1949 to the present time  
 Answer deferred  
 Smallwood, 264  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 640-641  
 State the authority for the issue of free gas and oil and state the total value of all such free issues over the same period  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 640  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 640
- Give the names of all contractors or contracting companies with whom contracts were made for the building of roads and bridges or for other construction work during the fiscal year 1955-1956; Give a description of the nature of the work which was done, and the cost of same in such instance  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 192  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 192-193, 294-296
- Has the route which the Trans-Canada will follow been surveyed  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 744  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 744-745
- Highways/roads  
 Is there a bill before the House to establish local road boards  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 587  
 Answer
- Spencer, 587  
 Table a statement showing the places to which grants will be made this year for the maintenance of local roads and the amounts to be allocated to each place  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 686  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 585-587  
 Will local road boards be in place before Minister considers any applications for an allotment  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 587  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 587  
 How much was spent in the Districts of Ferryland, Bell Island, Harbour Main or St. John's West  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 905  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 905  
 If tenders were called for in any case, give the names of the parties tendering and the amount at which they tendered  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 192, 194, 296  
 Is the route which the Trans-Canada will follow entirely new  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 744  
 Location of works and whether or not various jobs have been completed  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer deferred  
 Smallwood, 264  
 Map and description of the route which the Trans-Canada will follow; indicate particularly the approach and entry into St. John's  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 743-744
- Memorial University  
 What amount has been spent in connection with plans for the new proposed Memorial University; Give the names of persons to whom money has been paid with the amounts in each case  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Spencer, 232
- Names of persons or companies who tendered for contracts during the year 1955-1956 for road construction and/or repair and for other public work  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer deferred  
 Smallwood, 265  
 Answer  
 Hollett, 294

- Names of persons or companies who were awarded contracts throughout the country and the amount which was accepted for the various contracts of said tenders  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer deferred  
Smallwood, 265  
Answer  
Spencer, 294
- Provide amounts of money spent by the Dept. of Public Works on roads (excluding Trans-Canada Highway) in each electoral district during the fiscal years 1954-1955 and 1955-1956; Indicate amounts spent for construction and maintenance  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer  
Spencer, 904-905
- Were tenders called for the work now in progress in front of the Colonial Building; Was this work advertised calling for tenders and if so, table a copy of the advertisement; Give the names of the parties tendering with the amount tendered in each case; Has there been any variation in the work called for and the work being performed; Out of what vote is this expenditure being made; Has any time been fixed for the completion of the work; If the agreement to perform this work is in writing, table a copy of same  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer  
Spencer, 191-192, 293
- What amount of work has been done under each of the said contracts and how much has been paid for same  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer  
Spencer, 194, 296-297
- What work is presently being carried out to improve or decorate the interior of the Colonial Building; Were tenders called for this work, and if not, why not; How much has been paid for electrical work, painting, etc., since the work commenced; specify names of persons or firms to whom payment has been made with amounts paid in each case  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer  
Spencer, 191-192, 293-294
- Who was present when the tenders were opened  
Notice of question  
Hollett, 194  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer  
Spencer, 194, 296
- Regional conferences  
Authority for expenditure of funds on the said conferences  
Notice of question  
Browne, 90
- Answer  
Rowe, 90, 95
- City addresses of those whose accommodations were provided for  
Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer tabled  
Rowe, 95
- Copy of letter of invitation  
Notice of question  
Browne, 90  
Answer, 90-91
- Copy of telegraphic invitation  
Notice of question  
Browne, 90  
Answer  
Rowe, 91
- Names and addresses and occupations of all persons invited to the Regional Conferences of Labrador Affairs, Northern Newfoundland Affairs, and South Coast Affairs  
Notice of question  
Browne, 63  
Answer  
Rowe, 63, 91-95
- Source or sources of the funds required to pay for the costs of the conferences  
Notice of question  
Browne, 90  
Answer  
Rowe, 90  
Answer tabled  
Rowe, 95
- State separately the cost for each conference of a) transportation; b) accommodation; c) entertainment; and d) other expenses in detail  
Notice of question  
Browne, 90  
Answer deferred, 90  
Answer tabled  
Rowe, 95
- Transportation arrangements  
Notice of question  
Browne, 90  
Answer  
Rowe, 90
- What amounts, if any, are still outstanding  
Answer tabled  
Rowe, 95
- On what basis was the selection made of persons who were invited to the conferences  
Answer  
Rowe, 90, 95
- Relief  
Further to prior questions and answers, could minister provide the answer for the months outstanding  
Notice of question  
Hollett, 265  
Answer  
Rowe, 265

- Give the amounts paid out by way of sick relief for each month since February 1 1955 and where possible, by District  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 187  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 189–190
- Give the rates per person or family receiving able-bodied assistance  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 187  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 189–190
- Give the total cost of all able-bodied relief and sick relief given out in this particular area during the period from October 1 1955 to March 31 1956  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 775–784
- State the population of each settlement and the total population in the whole of said area  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 775–784
- State the total number of families and persons receiving relief from October 1 1955 to March 31 1956 from Terrenceville in Fortune Bay and along the coast in each and every settlement as far as Channel  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 775–784
- Table statement showing the number of able-bodied persons receiving relief since February 1 1955 by Electoral Districts and the cost in the same Districts  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 187  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 189–190
- Table the total number of families which received assistance for each month since 1955  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 181  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 187
- Royal Commission for the Preparation for the Case of the Government of Newfoundland for the Revision of the Financial Terms of Union  
 Cost of preparing Newfoundland's case for presentation  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 440  
 Answer deferred  
 Smallwood, 352  
 Answer  
 Premier, 441
- Cost of preparing the submission of Newfoundland's brief to the Royal Commission on Canada's future needs  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 442  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 442
- Table brief concerning  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 442  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 442, 445
- Royal Commission on Forestry  
 Give particulars of all amounts paid by way of remuneration with names of persons receiving same  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 90  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 90
- What has been the cost of the commission to date  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 90  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 90
- Superior Rubber Company  
 Amounts paid in freight and other duty for machinery and equipment  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 262
- Full report on activities between the Superior Rubber Company and the government since March 31 1955  
 Answer deferred  
 Smallwood, 127
- How many shares in Superior Rubber Company are held by Mr. C. A. Pippy  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 262  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 262
- Is Mr. Forse still employed by the Superior Rubber Company Ltd; What is his position and monthly salary; What duties is he presently performing; When was he appointed; On whose recommendation was he appointed; What are his qualifications for the position; Do the directors of the company receive any salaries or honoraria, and if so, provide details  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 153  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 153–154
- Is Premier going to provide any information about the failure of Superior Rubber  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 291
- Is the company presently being operated, and if so, by whom and how many people are employed  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 127

- Table copy of balance sheet of the Superior Rubber Company as at December 31 1954 and as at December 31 1955  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 290  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 290
- Vouchers for expenditure on the rubber plant  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 353  
 Answer deferred  
 Smallwood, 353
- Was Mr. C.A. Pippy a Director of the company in April 1955; and is Mr. Pippy still a Director  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 262  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 262
- What is the situation at the present time  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 155  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 155
- Who are the directors of the company now  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 154  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 154-155
- Who are the present owners of Superior Rubber Co. Ltd.; Is it a private company or a crown corporation  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 262  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 262
- Who else is employed concerning the Superior Rubber Company  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 127-128
- Supply  
 Give names of various companies or individuals who received orders for supplies and the total amount in dollars for the orders given to each company or individual who supplied these medical orders  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 774  
 Answer  
 Hefferton, 774
- Have any tenders been accepted yet regarding the supplying of Public Institutions for 1956-1957  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 994  
 Answer  
 Hefferton, 994
- Have there been any advances in the prices for articles for supply for Public Institutions for 1956-1957  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 994  
 Hefferton, 994
- Table total amount spent during 1955 on medical supplies for the various hospitals under government supervision  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 773-774  
 Answer  
 Hefferton, 774
- Were tenders called for the purchase of provisions since April 1 1955 for the following institutions: General Hospital, Fever Hospital, Mental Hospital, St. John's Sanatorium, West Coast Sanatorium, Gander Hospital and all other Hospitals, Cottage Hospitals and Nursing Stations under government supervision; were the lowest tenders accepted in all cases and if not, why not; what firm or individuals supplied the following items to the various institutions mentioned and the Penitentiary and what were the prices paid out in each instant: eggs, ham, bacon, beef, pork, bread, fish (salt and freshly frozen) and fowl, also drugs and dressings  
 Answer  
 Hefferton, 129
- Terms of Union  
 Would Premier regard it as failure of those negotiating the Terms of Union not to have secured protection for Canadian National Railway workers  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 65  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 65-66
- Tourism  
 Did any of the original loan of fifty thousand go into the establishment  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 461  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 461
- Has the Tourist Development Board the authority to guarantee as well as make loans  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 461  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 461
- If any application for loan has been made since 1955, was it granted and for what amount  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 460  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 460
- Is it not true that some thirty-three thousand dollars has to be made good by the new management  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 461-462  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 462
- Is the Tourist Cabins Ltd. in debt to the Government or any department of

- government for any amount of money due on account of the loan guarantee of \$50,000 which was made to them in August 1955  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 460  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 460
- Was Mr. Beck manager of the Tourist Cabins in the first instance, and now again  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 461  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 461
- What was done with the original loan of \$50,000  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 461  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 461
- Whether any application has been made to Government or the Tourist Development Board by the Tourist Cabins Ltd. of Swift Current, since the first of September 1955  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 460  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 460
- Who are the present directors of the said Tourist Cabins Ltd.  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 460  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 460
- Tragedy  
 Would government consider making inquiries into conditions of families, given that people of St. Pierre have taken notice  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 95  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 95
- Travelling expenses  
 Give the total amount of travelling charges which have been charged directly to open vote  
 Answer  
 Power, 412
- Give the total amounts charged to suspense accounts and representing travelling advances as of March 15 1956  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett  
 March 14 1956  
 Answer  
 Power, 412
- Give the total charged for travelling expenses by departments and the amounts under each separate head or office in said department  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett  
 March 14 1956  
 Answer deferred
- Power, 95  
 Answer  
 Power, 409-412
- What was the total amount charged to the account by all departments of government between April 1 1955 and March 15 1956  
 Answer  
 Power  
 409-412
- Treasury Board  
 Provide copies of reports and recommendations of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37 (par. 2) Revenue and Audit Act  
 Answer tabled  
 Rowe, 95
- Valdmanis, Alfred  
 Is it the intention of the Attorney General to proceed with the trial of Alfred Valdmanis on the charges of unlawfully defrauding the firm Miag of money to the amount of \$270,000 between August 1 1950 and October 31 1951  
 Question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Curtis, 64
- Table statements, if any, taken from the following persons who received large sums of money from the Valdmanis account at the Bank in New York during his term as Director of Economic Development and as a Chairman of NALCO: Ewald Zippman, holder of German Passport No. 867; Elja Lurje of 253 West 76th Street, New York City; Samuel Zwecker of 228-12 135 Ave., Long Island, New York; Valdie Mateus, who once was associated with the St. Andrews' Fisheries in New Brunswick; if no statements were taken, why not, and have the names of these individuals been passed over to the R.C.M.P. for questioning  
 Question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Curtis, 64
- What civil actions, if any, have been instituted towards the recovery of moneys for the several firms which Valdmanis is said to have defeated  
 Question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Curtis, 64
- Would Minister of Economic Development table a copy of the agreement between Dr. Valdmanis and the Cement and General Development Company  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 264  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 264, 265
- Workmen's Compensation Board  
 Provide a complete report on the activities of the board; have any agreements been made

- relating the working out of a pension scheme for employees; give full particulars as to the financial position of the board at the present time, showing total amounts collected, total amount paid out as compensation, surpluses over and above the amount paid out; give the total amount at present to the credit of the board and state whether these moneys are invested; how much, if any, of these moneys are loans to the government during the past fiscal year  
 Answer  
 Ballam, 63
- QUOTATIONS**  
 Alfred, Lord Tennyson  
 Hollett, 702
- R
- RACISM**  
 Comments on cruelty in attitude to newcomers  
 Rowe, 477
- REGIONAL CONFERENCES**  
 Authority for expenditure of funds on the said conferences  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 90  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 90, 95  
 City addresses of those whose accommodations were provided for  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer tabled  
 Rowe, 95  
 Comments on  
 Smallwood, 40  
 Copy of letter of invitation  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 90  
 Answer, 90–91  
 Copy of telegraphic invitation  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 90  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 91  
 Misuse of funds for  
 Browne, 41  
 Names and addresses and occupations of all persons invited to the Regional Conferences of Labrador Affairs, Northern Newfoundland Affairs, and South Coast Affairs  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 63
- Answer  
 Rowe, 63, 91–95  
 Source or sources of the funds required to pay for the costs of the conferences  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 90  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 90  
 Answer tabled  
 Rowe, 95  
 State separately the cost for each conference of a) transportation; b) accommodation; c) entertainment; and d) other expenses in detail  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 90  
 Answer deferred, 90  
 Answer tabled  
 Rowe, 95  
 Transportation arrangements  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 90  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 90  
 What amounts, if any, are still outstanding  
 Answer tabled  
 Rowe, 95  
 On what basis was the selection made of persons who were invited to the conferences  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 90, 95
- REGISTRATION OF DEEDS (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 6)**  
 Leave to introduce  
 Curtis, 7  
 First reading, 7  
 Second reading  
 Browne, 78–79  
 Curtis, 32–33, 79  
 Committee  
 Browne, 166  
 Smallwood, 166  
 Third reading, 345  
 Royal Assent, 756
- REGULATIONS ACT (BILL 42)**  
 Notice of motion  
 Murray, 89  
 First reading (*Note: Recorded in Journal, not in Hansard*), 1177  
 Second reading  
 Browne, 233–234  
 Curtis, 233, 234  
 Committee  
 Browne, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579–580, 876–877, 1014  
 Curtis, 574–576, 576–577, 578, 579, 580, 876, 877, 1013–1014

Higgins, 574  
 Hollett, 577, 578, 876, 1014  
 Murray, 576  
 Smallwood, 574, 577  
 Spencer, 576  
 Amendment—Clause 3  
   Moved  
     Curtis, 1012  
 Browne, 1012–1013  
 Hollett, 1013  
 Committee (Amendments)  
 Amendment—Clause 3  
   Moved  
     Smallwood, 576  
 Amendment—Clause 3  
   Carried, 1013  
 Amendment—Clause 3, Subsection 4  
   Moved  
     Curtis, 877  
 Amendment—Clause 3, Subsection 6—Moved  
   Curtis, 876  
 Amendment—Clause 4  
   Moved  
     Smallwood, 578  
 Amendment—Clause 7  
   Moved  
     Smallwood, 580  
 Amendment—Clause 7  
   Carried, 580  
 Amendment—Clause 7, Subsection 4  
   Carried  
     Curtis, 877  
 Third reading, 1006, 1041  
 Royal Assent, 1164

#### REGULATIONS OF MINES (AMDT.) ACT

Notice of motion  
 Rowe, 89  
 First reading (*Note: Recorded in Journal, not in Hansard*), 1178  
 Second reading  
 Deferred, 241

#### RELIEF

Further to prior questions and answers, could minister provide the answer for the months outstanding  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 265  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 265  
 Give the amounts paid out by way of sick relief for each month since February 1 1955 and where possible, by District  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 187  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 189–190

Give the rates per person or family receiving able-bodied assistance  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 187  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 189–190  
 Give the total cost of all able-bodied relief and sick relief given out in this particular area during the period from October 1 1955 to March 31 1956  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 775–784  
 State the population of each settlement and the total population in the whole of said area  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 775–784  
 State the total number of families and persons receiving relief from October 1 1955 to March 31 1956 from Terrenceville in Fortune Bay and along the coast in each and every settlement as far as Channel  
 Notice of question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 775–784  
 Table statement showing the number of able-bodied persons receiving relief since February 1 1955 by Electoral Districts and the cost in the same Districts  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 187  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 189–190  
 Table the total number of families which received assistance for each month since 1955  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 181  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 187

#### REVISED STATUTES ACT

Motion to withdraw bill from Order Paper  
 Moved  
 Rowe, 348–349, 496  
 Debate  
 Browne, 349  
 Carried, 349

#### ROYAL COMMISSION FOR THE PREPARATION FOR THE CASE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND FOR THE REVISION OF THE FINANCIAL TERMS OF UNION

Cost of preparing Newfoundland's case for presentation  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 440  
 Answer deferred



- Smallwood, 352  
 Answer  
 Premier, 441  
 Cost of preparing the submission of Newfoundland's brief to the Royal Commission on Canada's future needs  
 Notice of question  
 Browne, 442  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 442  
 Table brief concerning  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 442  
 Answer  
 Smallwood, 442, 445
- ROYAL COMMISSION ON FORESTRY**  
 Give particulars of all amounts paid by way of remuneration with names of persons receiving same  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 90  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 90  
 What has been the cost of the commission to date  
 Notice of question  
 Hollett, 90  
 Answer  
 Rowe, 90
- ROYAL COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENT-OWNED OR SPONSORED INDUSTRIES**  
 Motion to appoint as amendment to Speech from the Throne  
 Browne, 54
- RULINGS**  
 Amendment out of order  
 Chair, 796  
 Any Member who speaks, unless the member speaking yields, is out of order  
 Deputy Speaker, 712  
 Bets cannot be made or placed in parliament  
 Speaker, 524  
 Counting aloud when a gentleman has the floor is out of order  
 Speaker, 306  
 Debate already concluded must not be resurrected  
 Deputy Speaker, 273  
 Debate on reason for answering or refusing to answer questions not permissible  
 Speaker, 266  
 Distinction between Cabinet members and other members not a debatable point  
 Speaker, 298  
 Hypothetical questions not to be posed to Speaker  
 Speaker, 968–969  
 Improper to debate pieces from newspapers  
 Speaker, 67  
 Interruptions allowed by courtesy of the Member speaking  
 Speaker, 1122  
 Language, unparliamentary  
 "a cowardly attack, a McCarthyism"  
 Speaker, 1054–1055  
 "deceiving the House"  
 Speaker, 382  
 "Not having the guts"  
 Speaker, 270  
 "put up or shut up"  
 Speaker, 524  
 "you are an evil man"  
 Speaker, 1132  
 Accusing government of concealing information  
 Chairman, 977  
 Insinuations  
 Speaker, 270  
 Not believing the Premier  
 Speaker, 919, 920  
 Letters, telegrams and newspapers may not be read in Committee  
 Chairman, 1045  
 Member may not argue answer to a question  
 Speaker, 290  
 Member may not debate the House of Commons  
 Chairman, 973  
 Member not debarred from making statement but must follow rules of the House  
 Speaker, 716  
 Member reviving debate  
 Speaker, 300  
 Member should address the Chair  
 Speaker, 710  
 Member should criticize policy of government as a whole rather than an individual  
 Speaker, 46  
 Member should not argue with Chairman and should confine his remarks to the resolution  
 Speaker, 975  
 Member should not interrupt Chair's commentary  
 Chairman, 1069  
 Member's statement bordering on insinuations  
 Speaker, 298  
 Members interrupted with questions answer only by courtesy  
 Speaker, 503  
 Members should be guided by good taste while reading from articles  
 Speaker, 69  
 Members should not interrupt the Chair  
 Speaker, 919  
 Members to pay attention to Orders of the Day  
 Speaker, 322  
 Ministerial statements are not debatable  
 Speaker, 692  
 Motion must be put to question a ruling of the Speaker  
 Speaker, 300

Motion that Speaker's ruling not be upheld  
 Moved  
   Hollett, 716  
 Seconded  
   Browne, 716  
 Motion—Division—Defeated  
   Speaker, 717  
 No amending Act can be amended until it becomes law  
   Speaker, 348  
 No appeal shall be made to the Speaker from the Chairman's decision  
   Speaker, 974  
 No debate is allowed on whether Ministers answer questions  
   Speaker, 496  
 No member opposed in principal to a bill may act as Member of the Select Committee  
   Speaker, 433  
 Not usual to have division on motion that Chairman's ruling be upheld  
   Speaker, 796  
 Out of order to question principle of bill in Committee  
   Chairman, 164, 165  
 Out of order to read extracts in a debate if they refer to matters pending a judicial decision—  
   Beauchesne  
   Speaker, 68  
 Personalities are out of order  
   Smallwood, 977  
 Petition referred to Committee on Standing Orders before motion to be put to Committee on Private bills  
   Speaker, 153  
 Principle of bill should not be discussed in committee  
   Chairman, 1042, 1043  
 Privilege—Instruction on difference from practice in Ottawa and privileges of the House and of Members  
   Speaker, 1067–1069  
 Referring to previous debate  
   Speaker, 719  
 Relevance  
   Chairman, 610, 795, 880, 1046, 1048, 1053  
   Deputy Speaker, 992  
   Speaker, 56–57, 68, 69, 70, 72, 113, 520, 550  
 Repetition  
   Chairman, 978  
   Speaker, 72  
 Rules being continually violated  
   Chairman, 1048  
 Rulings are not debatable  
   Speaker, 973  
 Second reading debate—Members must be either entirely for or entirely opposed to principle of bill  
   Speaker, 121  
 Second reading speeches should not be given in Committee  
   Chairman, 164–165  
 Unparliamentary for Member to refuse to withdraw remark

Speaker, 384, 385  
 Whether bill that refers to another bill which is not already passed can have second reading  
   Speaker, 348  
 Whether debate on new industries can be revisited  
   Deputy Speaker, 713  
 Whether it is correct to refer to debates in the House from the last session  
   Speaker, 515  
 Whether Member can defy Speaker's ruling  
   Speaker, 716  
 Whether something is parliamentary or not is paramount to whether it is true or not  
   Speaker, 382

## S

**SAW MILLS (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 12)**

Notice of motion  
   Rowe, 26  
 First reading, 33  
 Second reading  
   Browne, 86  
   Rowe, 85–86  
 Committee  
   Browne, 572  
   Rowe, 572  
 Third reading, 609  
 Royal Assent, 756

**SCHOOL ATTENDANCE (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 18)**

Notice of motion  
   Murray, 153  
 Second reading  
   Chalker, 347  
 Committee, 792  
 Third reading, 866  
 Royal Assent, 1163

**SICK RELIEF. See Relief****SMALLWOOD, JOSEPH ROBERTS**

Self-professed teetotaler  
 Smallwood, 301

**SNOW CLEARING**

Snow plow adequate to handling heavy and continuous snow be permanently stationed at Lamaline and adequately staffed;  
 Maintenance depot to be located somewhere in the Burin Peninsula area  
 Smallwood, 993–994

Hollett, 994

**SOCIAL ASSISTANCE (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 17)**

Notice of motion  
Rowe, 89  
First reading *Note: Recorded in Journal, not in Hansard*), 1178  
Second reading  
Rowe, 241–242  
Committee  
Browne, 792  
Rowe, 792  
Third reading, 866  
Royal Assent, 1163

**SOCIAL SECURITY**

Enhancements around the world over past 36 years  
Browne, 36

**SPEECH FROM THE THRONE**

Address  
Lieutenant Governor, 3–7  
Address  
Fisheries—Development program underway  
Lieutenant Governor, 6  
Health care—Children's health benefits  
Lieutenant Governor, 3  
Health care—Children's hospital  
Lieutenant Governor, 4  
Mining—British Newfoundland Corporation (BRINCO) prospecting and drilling  
Lieutenant Governor, 7  
Royal Commission for the Preparation for the Case of the Government of Newfoundland for the Revision of the Financial Terms of Union—Recognizing that terms of Confederation could not be fully worked out in 1949  
Lieutenant Governor, 5  
Transportation and Works—Highways and roads—Reversal of Commission of Government maintenance policy  
Lieutenant Governor, 4  
Unemployment insurance—Assumption of partial responsibility of federal government  
Lieutenant Governor, 6  
Select Committee Appointed (Address in Reply)  
Moved  
Courage, 8–11  
Seconded  
Norman, 11–13  
Debate  
Hollett, 13–16  
Smallwood, 16–24  
Carried, 24  
Appointment

Speaker, 24  
Report  
Courage, 31  
Debate (Address in Reply)  
Browne, 34–54, 322, 341, 342, 343, 344, 377  
Curtis, 283  
Hefferton, 560–569  
Higgins, 423–431  
Hollett, 242–257, 266–288, 297–301, 329, 333, 334, 340, 342, 343, 344, 413  
Keough, 412–423  
Lewis, 51, 528–538  
Murray, 496–516  
Rowe, 465–479  
Smallwood, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 244, 246, 248, 249, 253–254, 255, 256, 257, 267, 268–269, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 287, 298, 301–321, 327–344, 376–377, 388–399, 474  
Spencer, 254, 255, 280, 281, 282  
Amendment—Non-confidence  
Moved  
Browne, 54  
Debate  
Curtis, 62  
Hollett, 55–58, 61–62, 66–78  
Smallwood, 62, 96–118  
Motion—Division—Defeated  
Speaker, 119  
Report of the Committee Appointed to Draft an Address in Reply  
Motion—Carried, 569  
Address in Reply delivered to His Honour the Lieutenant Governor  
Speaker, 841  
Reply of Lieutenant-Governor upon receipt of Address in Reply  
Speaker, 841

**ST. JOHN'S HOUSING CORPORATION ACT (BILL ?)**

Notice of motion  
Curtis, 903  
First reading, 956  
Second reading deferred, 1007

**ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL STADIUM (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 23)**

Notice of motion  
Hefferton, 153  
First reading, 232  
Second reading  
Hefferton, 348  
Higgins, 544  
Hollett, 348  
Committee  
April 30 1956 (*Note: Recorded in Journal, not Hansard*), 1199  
Third reading, 867

Royal Assent, 1163

### **SUPERIOR RUBBER COMPANY**

Amounts paid in freight and other duty for machinery and equipment

Answer

Smallwood, 262

Criticism of

Browne, 46-51

Full report on activities between the Superior Rubber Company and the government since March 31 1955

Answer deferred

Smallwood, 127

How many shares in Superior Rubber Company are held by Mr. C. A. Pippy

Notice of question

Hollett, 262

Answer

Smallwood, 262

Is Mr. Forse still employed by the Superior Rubber Company Ltd; What is his position and monthly salary; What duties is he presently performing; When was he appointed; On whose recommendation was he appointed; What are his qualifications for the position; Do the directors of the company receive any salaries or honoraria and if so, provide details

Notice of question

Browne, 153

Answer

Smallwood, 153-154

Is Premier going to provide any information about the failure of Superior Rubber

Notice of question

Browne, 291

Is the company presently being operated, and if so, by whom and how many people are employed

Answer

Smallwood, 127

Table copy of balance sheet of the Superior Rubber Company as at December 31 1954 and as at December 31 1955

Notice of question

Browne, 290

Answer

Smallwood, 290

Vouchers for expenditure on the rubber plant

Notice of question

Browne, 353

Answer deferred

Smallwood, 353

Was Mr. C.A. Pippy a Director of the company in April 1955; and is Mr. Pippy still a Director

Notice of question

Hollett, 262

Answer

Smallwood, 262

What is the situation at the present time

Notice of question

Browne, 155

Answer

Smallwood, 155

Who are the directors of the company now

Notice of question

Hollett, 154

Answer

Smallwood, 154-155

Who are the present owners of Superior Rubber Co. Ltd.; Is it a private company or a crown corporation

Notice of question

Hollett, 262

Answer

Smallwood, 262

Who else is employed concerning the Superior Rubber Company

Answer

Smallwood, 127-128

### **SUPPLEMENTARY SUPPLY. See Public Service Act (Bill 15)**

### **SUPPLY**

Give names of various companies or individuals who received orders for supplies and the total amount in dollars for the orders given to each company or individual who supplied these medical orders

Notice of question

Hollett, 774

Answer

Hefferton, 774

Have any tenders been accepted yet regarding the supplying of Public Institutions for 1956-1957

Notice of question

Browne, 994

Answer

Hefferton, 994

Have there been any advances in the prices for articles for supply for Public Institutions for 1956-1957

Notice of question

Browne, 994

Answer

Table total amount spent during 1955 on medical supplies for the various hospitals under government supervision

Notice of question

Hollett, 773-774

Answer

Hefferton, 774

Were tenders called for the purchase of provisions since April 1 1955 for the following institutions: General Hospital, Fever Hospital, Mental Hospital, St. John's Sanatorium, West Coast Sanatorium, Gander Hospital and all

other Hospitals, Cottage Hospitals and Nursing Stations under government supervision; were the lowest tenders accepted in all cases and if not, why not; what firm or individuals supplied the following items to the various institutions mentioned and the Penitentiary and what were the prices paid out in each instant: eggs, ham, bacon, beef, pork, bread, fish (salt and freshly frozen) and fowl, also drugs and dressings

Answer  
Hefferton, 129

Report on matters transacted by the Minimum Wage Board in 1955  
Ballam, 176

Report on utilization and reclamation of bogland by Dr. Aasulv Loddesol  
Rowe, 176

Workmen's Compensation Board—Additional copies of report  
Ballam, 321

Workmen's Compensation Board—Annual report—1955  
Ballam, 176

## T

**TABLED DOCUMENTS**

Additional copies of unnamed report  
Ballam, 401

Auditor General—Report—1955  
Power, 29

Budget—Estimates tabled  
Power, 446

Civil Service Commission report—Fiscal year ending March 31 1956  
Power, 402

Co-operative Loan Board  
Fifth annual report  
Keough, 994

Commission of Enquiry into the Questions Relating to the Imposition of the School Tax at Corner Brook  
Smallwood, 740

Dept. of Education—Annual report  
Chalker, 639

Dept. of Health—Annual report—1954  
Hefferton, 321

Dept. of Mines and Resources—Report for year ending March 31, 1955  
Rowe, 63

Dept. of Public Welfare—Report for year ending March 31, 1955  
Power, 29

Fisheries Development Authority  
Second annual report  
Keough, 994

Fisheries Loan Board  
Second annual report  
Keough, 994

Industrial Development Loan Board—Fifth Annual Report for period ending March 31 1955  
Smallwood, 63

Labour Relations Board—1955 Report  
Ballam, 176

Labrador Conference—Summary report  
Rowe, 990–991

Minimum Wage Board—Proceedings  
Ballam, 176

Public Accounts—Report—1955  
Power, 29

**TEMPERANCE**

Comments on  
Smallwood, 301–302

**TERMS OF UNION**

Would Premier regard it as failure of those negotiating the Terms of Union not to have secured protection for Canadian National Railway workers  
Notice of question  
Browne, 65  
Answer  
Smallwood, 65–66

**THRONE SPEECH. See Speech from the Throne****TOURISM**

Did any of the original loan of fifty thousand go into the establishment  
Notice of question  
Hollett, 461  
Answer  
Smallwood, 461

Has the Tourist Development Board the authority to guarantee as well as make loans  
Notice of question  
Browne, 461  
Answer  
Smallwood, 461

If any application for loan has been made since 1955, was it granted and for what amount  
Notice of question  
Hollett, 460  
Answer  
Smallwood, 460

Is it not true that some thirty-three thousand dollars has to be made good by the new management  
Notice of question  
Hollett, 461–462  
Answer  
Smallwood, 462

Is the Tourist Cabins Ltd. in debt to the Government or any department of government for any amount of money due on account of the loan guarantee of \$50,000 which was made to them in August 1955

Notice of question  
HolleTT, 460

Answer  
Smallwood, 460

Pamphlets and literature  
Smallwood, 951

Was Mr. Beck manager of the Tourist Cabins in the first instance, and now again

Smallwood, 461  
HolleTT, 461

What was done with the original loan of \$50,000

Notice of question  
HolleTT, 461

Answer  
Smallwood, 461

Whether any application has been made to Government or the Tourist Development Board by the Tourist Cabins Ltd. of Swift Current, since the first of September 1955

Notice of question  
HolleTT, 460

Answer  
Smallwood, 460

Who are the present directors of the said Tourist Cabins Ltd.

Notice of question  
HolleTT, 460

Answer  
Smallwood, 460

#### **TOURIST DEVELOPMENT LOAN (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 37)**

Notice of motion  
Smallwood, 840  
First reading, 875  
Second reading  
Browne, 922-923, 924-925, 926, 927, 928, 929-930, 932, 933, 935, 936-937, 938, 939

Curtis, 921-922, 927  
HolleTT, 917-919, 920-921, 922, 931, 938

Mercer, 940  
Rowe, 922

Smallwood, 912-917, 919, 920, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927-928, 929, 930-933, 934, 935-936, 937, 938-940

Committee  
Browne, 873, 874  
Higgins, 963  
HolleTT, 874  
Smallwood, 873-875, 963

Third reading, 1007  
Royal Assent, 1164

#### **TRAGEDY**

Would government consider making inquiries into conditions of families, given that people of St. Pierre have taken notice

Notice of question  
HolleTT, 95

Answer  
Rowe, 95

#### **TRANSPORTATION OF TIMBER (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 35)**

Notice of motion  
Curtis, 693

First reading, 773

Second reading  
Browne, 842, 843

Curtis, 790-791, 842-843

Committee, 962

Third reading, 1007

Royal Assent, 1164

#### **TRAVELLING EXPENSES**

Give the total amount of travelling charges which have been charged directly to open vote

Answer  
Power, 412

Give the total amounts charged to suspense accounts and representing travelling advances as of March 15 1956

Notice of question  
HolleTT  
March 14 1956

Answer  
Power, 412

Give the total charged for travelling expenses by departments and the amounts under each separate head or office in said department

Notice of question  
HolleTT  
March 14 1956

Answer deferred  
Power, 95

Answer  
Power, 409-412

What was the total amount charged to the account by all departments of government between April 1 1955 and March 15 1956

Answer  
Power  
409-412

#### **TREASURY BOARD**

Provide copies of reports and recommendations of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37 (par. 2) Revenue and Audit Act

Answer tabled

Rowe, 95

V

**TRIBUTES**

Smallwood, Charles—Father of Premier  
Hollett, 25

**TRUSTEE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA ACT (BILL 30)**

Presbyterian Church  
Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in  
Canada to be incorporated in  
Newfoundland for the purpose of holding  
property  
Motion to refer petition to special committee  
Moved  
Smallwood, 152  
Seconded  
Hollett, 152–153  
First reading, 258  
Second reading  
Smallwood, 346  
Referral to Select Committee  
Speaker, 346  
Appointment of Select Committee  
Speaker, 346  
Committee recommends said bill to House without  
amendment—Report  
Norman, 840  
Committee  
Courage, 868–869  
Smallwood, 869  
Third reading, 1006  
Royal Assent, 1164

**TUBERCULOSIS. See Health care**

U

**UNEMPLOYMENT**

Comments on situation in province  
Rowe, 471

**VALDMANIS, ALFRED**

Clarification regarding Mr. Valdmanis  
Smallwood, 67  
Comments on, 56–57  
Curtis, 66  
Hollett, 56–57, 67, 68, 69, 72  
Murray, 513–514  
Smallwood, 56, 67, 68, 72  
Is it the intention of the Attorney General to proceed  
with the trial of Alfred Valdmanis on the  
charges of unlawfully defrauding the firm  
Miag of money to the amount of \$270,000  
between August 1 1950 and October 31 1951  
Question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer  
Curtis, 64  
In MacLeans article  
Hollett, 58  
Table statements, if any, taken from the following  
persons who received large sums of money  
from the Valdmanis account at the Bank in  
New York during his term as Director of  
Economic Development and as a Chairman  
of NALCO: Ewald Zippman, holder of  
German Passport No. 867; Elja Lurje of 253  
West 76th Street, New York City; Samuel  
Zwecker of 228-12 135 Ave., Long Island,  
New York; Valdie Mateus, who once was  
associated with the St. Andrews' Fisheries in  
New Brunswick; if no statements were taken,  
why not, and have the names of these  
individuals been passed over to the R.C.M.P.  
for questioning  
Question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer  
Curtis, 64  
What civil actions, if any, have been instituted  
towards the recovery of moneys for the  
several firms which Valdmanis is said to have  
defeated  
Question (*not recorded in Hansard*)  
Answer  
Curtis, 64  
Would Minister of Economic Development table a  
copy of the agreement between Dr.  
Valdmanis and the Cement and General  
Development Company  
Notice of question  
Browne, 264  
Answer  
Smallwood, 264, 265

W

**WABUSH LAKE RAILWAY ACT.** See **Government-Wabush Lake Railway Company Limited - Canadian Javelin Limited Agreement (Amdt.) Act (Bill 26)**

**WAR SAVINGS CERTIFICATES**

Funds to cash  
Smallwood, 1105

**WASTE MATERIAL (DISPOSAL) ACT (BILL 13)**

Notice of motion  
Rowe, 26  
First reading, 33  
Second reading  
Browne, 83–84  
Rowe, 83–84, 85  
Committee  
Browne, 173–174  
Rowe, 174  
Amendment  
Clause 6 to be stricken out  
Moved  
Rowe, 571  
Amendment  
Clause 6 to be stricken out  
Carried, 572  
Third reading, 609  
Royal Assent, 756

**WERTHAM, BILL**

Comments on  
Smallwood, 113–115

**WHITE CANE ACT (BILL 20)**

Notice of motion  
Curtis, 177  
First reading, 345  
Second reading  
Curtis, 435  
Hollett, 435  
Smallwood, 435  
Committee  
Browne, 794  
Curtis, 794  
Hollett, 795  
Rowe, 795  
Smallwood, 794, 795  
Third reading, 866  
Royal Assent, 1163

**WOODS LABOUR BOARD**

Comments on  
Rowe, 904

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (AMDT.) ACT (BILL 14)**

Notice of motion  
Ballam, 26  
First reading, 33  
Second reading  
Ballam, 79–80, 81, 82–83  
Browne, 80–81  
Curtis, 435  
Hollett, 81–82  
Committee  
Ballam, 169–170, 171, 173, 571  
Browne, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 571  
Curtis, 170, 171, 173, 571  
Smallwood, 170–171, 173, 571  
Amendment—Clause 5(3)  
Moved  
Browne, 571  
Carried, 571  
Third reading, 609  
Royal Assent, 756

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BOARD**

Additional copies of report  
Ballam, 321  
Annual report—1955  
Ballam, 176  
Provide a complete report on the activities of the board; have any agreements been made relating the working out of a pension scheme for employees; give full particulars as to the financial position of the board at the present time, showing total amounts collected, total amount paid out as compensation, surpluses over and above the amount paid out; give the total amount at present to the credit of the board and state whether these moneys are invested; how much, if any, of these moneys are loans to the government during the past fiscal year  
Answer  
Ballam, 63



# **SPEAKER INDEX**

B

**BALLAM, HON. C. (HUMBER)**

**Budget (1956)**

Motion to approve budgetary policy

Estimates

Dept. of Labour, 950

Dept. of Municipal Affairs and Supply, 1089

**Electricity**

Provision of electricity for Cormack, 149

**Labour Relations Board**

1955 Report, 176

**Local School Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 46)**

Committee, 1053, 1055

**Minimum Wage Board**

Proceedings, 176

Report on matters transacted by the Board in

1955, 176

**Petitions**

Electricity

Provision of electricity for Cormack, 149

**Questions**

Workmen's Compensation Board

Provide a complete report on the activities of the board; have any agreements been made relating the working out of a pension scheme for employees; give full particulars as to the financial position of the board at the present time, showing total amounts collected, total amount paid out as compensation, surpluses over and above the amount paid out; give the total amount at present to the credit of the board and state whether these moneys are invested; how much, if any, of these moneys are loans to the government during the past fiscal year

Answer, 63

**Tabled Documents**

Additional copies of unnamed report, 401

Labour Relations Board—1955 Report, 176

Minimum Wage Board—Proceedings, 176

Report on matters transacted by the Minimum Wage Board in 1955, 176

Workmen's Compensation Board—Additional copies of report, 321

Workmen's Compensation Board—Annual report—1955, 176

**Workmen's Compensation (Amdt.) Act (Bill 14)**

Notice of motion, 26

Second reading, 79–80, 81, 82–83

Committee, 169–170, 171, 173, 571

**Workmen's Compensation Board**

Additional copies of report, 321

Annual report—1955, 176

Provide a complete report on the activities of the board; have any agreements been made

relating the working out of a pension scheme for employees; give full particulars as to the financial position of the board at the present time, showing total amounts collected, total amount paid out as compensation, surpluses over and above the amount paid out; give the total amount at present to the credit of the board and state whether these moneys are invested; how much, if any, of these moneys are loans to the government during the past fiscal year

Answer, 63

**BROWN, C. (BONAVISTA SOUTH)**

**Petitions**

Public Works

Highways/roads

Connection of road now being built to benefit people of Sally's Cove, St. Paul's Inlet, Cow Head, Parsons Pond, Daniel's Harbour, Portland Creek and other settlements, 30–31

Construction of two miles of road between Brig Bay and Bird Cove to permit the passage of trucks, 321

Reconditioning and widening section of road from head of Southern Bay to King's Cove, 867

**Public Works**

Highways/roads

Connection of road now being built to benefit people of Sally's Cove, St. Paul's Inlet, Cow Head, Parsons Pond, Daniel's Harbour, Portland Creek and other settlements, 30–31

Construction of two miles of road between Brig Bay and Bird Cove to permit the passage of trucks, 321

Reconditioning and widening section of road from head of Southern Bay to King's Cove, 867

**BROWNE, W.J. (ST. JOHN'S WEST)**

**Adler's Chocolate**

Comments on, 1134–1135, 1137

Question concerning, 946

**Admiralty Wharf**

Could minister say where it is located

Notice of question, 559

Will there be any salaries paid to the commissioners, and should bill be introduced by way of resolution

Notice of question, 608

**Admiralty Wharf (Commission of Enquiry Act) (Bill 33)**

Second reading, 786–787, 788, 789

**Agricultural Societies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 7)**

Second reading, 83  
Amendment—Clause 2  
Debate, 166, 167, 168

**Alcoholic beverages**

How many persons licensed to sell beers and wines and spirituous liquors had their premises closed since January 1 1955; Give the names of the premises, addresses, names of the licensees, the periods for which they were closed and the offence for which they were closed

Notice of question, 462

**Atlantic Gypsum**

Amount of money plant has cost up to March 28 1955; whether government granted a loan or advance to company after March 28 1955

Notice of question, 99

**Atlantic Premiers**

Whether Premier has received an invitation to discuss a formula for the development of the Atlantic area, with other Atlantic Premiers

Notice of question, 841

Whether Premier intends to reply to invitation to meet with Atlantic Premiers

Notice of question, 841

**Attorney General**

Amount of fees paid to lawyers since January 1 1955; Provide names of lawyers with amounts paid to each

Notice of question, 775

Are there not other fees in connection with the collection of debts in the various departments

Notice of question, 775

**Budget (1956)**

Motion to approve budgetary policy

Debate, 654–660, 661–662, 679–690, 711, 765

Estimates

Board of Liquor Control, 893–894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899

Consolidated Funds, 602–603, 604, 1032, 1036, 1037, 1038

Dept. of Economic Development, 943–945, 946, 1102, 1103, 1104

Dept. of Education, 1033

Dept. of Finance, 1032, 1038

Dept. of Fisheries and Co-operatives, 901, 940, 941, 942, 943, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094–1095, 1098, 1099, 1100

Dept. of Health, 863–864, 865, 866, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086

Dept. of Labour, 948, 949–950

Dept. of Mines and Resources, 863, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036

Dept. of Municipal Affairs and Supply, 899, 900, 1087, 1088, 1089–1090

Dept. of Public Welfare, 885, 890, 891, 892

Dept. of Public Works, 828, 829–831, 832, 833, 834–835, 836, 855–856, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 1038, 1039, 1040–1041, 1072, 1073, 1074–1075, 1076, 1077–1078, 1079, 1080, 1082

Amendment—Moved, 1074–1075

Executive Council, 606, 607, 608

Legislature, 605–606

**Canada-Newfoundland Unemployment Assistance Agreement Act (Bill 1)**

Second reading, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143–146, 148

Committee, 159, 161, 162–163

**Canadian Javelin Limited**

Contracts for delivery of 3 million tonnes of pelletized iron ore annually from Lake Wabush Property, 290

Given that the House had a special session in September to authorize a bill allowing government to guarantee a loan, and that the company is unable to raise the money, what is the position at the present time

Notice of question, 154

What is the present position of the government in relation to the company; are Government directors under salary from the company; What was the amount of travelling expenses incurred by Members of the Government in connection with this company; Give the dates and duration of trips, the names of the persons travelling, and the cost of each trip

Notice of question, 154, 155

Whether Premier's trip to Germany was in connection with Javelin, and who paid for it

Notice of question, 156

**Canadian National Railway**

Would Premier not agree that as far as the civil service is concerned, there has been no class of person laid off in the same way as the men being laid off at the railway

Notice of question, 66

Would Premier regard it as failure of those negotiating the Terms of Union not to have secured protection for Canadian National Railway workers

Notice of question, 65

**Cancer Control (Amdt.) Act (Bill 3)**

Committee, 165

**Car use**

By Cabinet Minister, Members and employees of government

Would gentlemen concerned personally provide information as to where the mileage was used

Notice of question, 742

**City of Corner Brook (Amdt.) Act (Bill 28)**

Committee, 853

**City of St. John's (Amdt.) Act (Bill 24)**

Second reading, 549–550

**City of St. John's (Loan) Act (Bill 19)**

Committee, 793–794

**Civil Service (Transferred Employees) Act (Bill 44)**

Second reading, 1009–1010

Committee, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026–1028, 1029, 1030, 1059–1060

**Community Councils Act (Bill 25)**

Second reading, 551–554

Committee, 793–794, 801, 802, 803, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 821, 822, 824–825, 826, 827

**Companies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 40)**

Second reading, 725–728

Committee, 956–957, 958, 959

Amendment—Debate, 1058

**Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 11)**

Second reading, 87

Committee, 572, 584

**Department of Provincial Affairs (Amdt.) Act (Bill 9)**

Second reading, 237–238

Committee, 609–610, 612

**Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)**

Committee, 792, 793, 960, 961–962, 1014–1016, 1018, 1019

Recommitment

Clause 3—Debate, 1063–1064, 1065–1066

Recommitment

Moved, 1159

**Dept. of Economic Development**

Is there anything in Mr. Johnson's agreement about quitting

Notice of question, 122

**Dept. of Education**

School tax

Concerns from residents in Corner Brook, 1067–1068

**Dept. of Finance**

Does the Civil Service Commission have any authority over such jobs as the Assistant Deputy Minister's

Notice of question, 122

Was the job for Assistant Deputy Minister advertised

Notice of question, 122

**Dept. of Health**

Has a report of the department been presented

Notice of question, 641

**Education (Amdt.) Act (Bill 45)**

Committee, 1020, 1021–1022

**Education (Public Examinations) Act (Bill 8)**

Second reading, 612

Committee, 612, 613

**Election (Amdt.) Act (Bill 10)**

Committee, 581–582, 583

**Electricity**

Extension of electric lights to eight families of Witch-Hazel Road, 902–903

Provision of electricity in area of Trepassey, Biscay Bay and Portugal Cove, either

through extension of existing line or setting up a new development on Northwest River, 29–30

Table copy of the Report of the Commission of Public Utilities on the application of the United Towns Electric Co. Ltd. for an increase in the rates charged for electricity, together with copies of correspondence between the Minister and the Commission or Chairman relative to the same; by what method were rates declared by the Commission subsequently altered; how were the final rates arrived at

Notice of question, 26

Whether Commander Desbaretts is under salary now

Notice of question, 151

Whether Premier will bring plans for expansion to the House for consultation prior to their adoption

Notice of question, 151

**Finance**

Orders in Council

Is Premier aware that Orders in Council are published in a volume in Ottawa

Notice of question, 841

Table statement showing all expenditures for contingencies of the Dept. of Finance for the past fiscal year

Notice of question, 259

Under what section or sections of the Revenue and Audit Act was the special warrant sought to authorize the expenditure of the amount of \$88,200.00 in anticipation of the granting of the Supplementary vote of \$949,300 for the year 1955-1956; is there a precedent for such a procedure and if so, indicate same; For what departments was this money required; Specify in detail with appropriate subheads, giving the purpose for which the money was expended; Table the reports from the ministers of the departments concerned together with the memoranda submitted to the Executive Council explaining the requisition in each case

Notice of question, 258–259, 265

**Fisheries**

Could minister provide more information about the Quirpon Fisheries Limited

Notice of question, 745

Has minister taken into consideration the fifty thousand dollars that was to have been voted by Ottawa towards the fresh fish market

Notice of question, 292

What has been done towards the construction of a fresh fish market in St. John's

Notice of question, 291

**Forestry**

Does Minister know where the pulp wood is being exported

Notice of question, 1110  
 If no agreement has been signed, what royalty is payable by the company from this province, and what royalty is payable on lumber sawn by the company but not exported  
 Notice of question, 1109  
 Pulp & Timber Ltd.  
 How long is contract valid and is wood to be shipped to the site of the mill in New Brunswick, 692  
 Is there a contract signed with this company or has there been an act passed by this House dealing with this company, 692  
**Frobisher Limited (Confirmation of Agreement) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 21)**  
 Second reading, 85, 233, 346, 479–487  
 Amendment—Bill to be read a second time six months hence  
 Moved, 487  
 Debate, 487–491, 527  
 Committee, 795, 796, 797  
 Amendment—Moved, 797  
**Frustrated Contracts Act (Bill 29)**  
 Second reading, 570  
**Gasoline Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 22)**  
 Second reading, 541–542, 543, 544  
 Committee, 798  
**Government-Wabush Lake Railway Company Limited - Canadian Javelin Limited Agreement (Amdt.) Act (Bill 26)**  
 Second reading, 696–697  
 Committee, 843, 844  
**Grand Falls and Other Area Electricity Supply Act (Bill 36)**  
 Second reading, 906  
**Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)**  
 Second reading, 596, 597, 599, 625, 627, 645–662  
 Committee, 879, 880–881, 882, 883, 884, 885  
**Health care**  
 Children's health benefits—Costs, 37  
 Children's hospital  
 Nature of the building, 38–39  
 Tuberculosis  
 Comments on improvements in province, 646  
**Highway Traffic (Amdt.) Act (Bill 32)**  
 Second reading, 545–546  
 Committee, 851, 852, 853, 878, 879  
**House of Assembly**  
 Costs  
 What was the total cost of the Special Session of the House of Assembly held in September 1955  
 Notice of question, 26, 31  
 Hansard  
 Frequency of printing, 606  
 When will Hansard for 1952 be published  
 Notice of question, 322  
 Whether Premier has made any inquiries recently about the 1952 issue  
 Notice of question, 323

Legislative Library  
 Books for, 631  
**Members**  
 Comments on whether politics must be a full-time occupation, 34–35  
 Noting absence of three members who have resigned, 34  
 Speculation on reason for member's resignation, 35  
**Motions**  
 Committee to rise and seek opinion of Chairman's ruling  
 Moved, 973  
 Carried, 973  
 Debate, 973–974  
 That Speaker's ruling not be upheld  
 Seconded, 716  
**Indigenous Affairs**  
 Assimilation, 1086  
 Housing, 1083  
 Missionaries' work with, 1085  
 Residential schools, 1085  
 Tuberculosis, 1084  
**Industries**  
 Would Premier explain to the public why Koch, Braun-Wogan, Eckhardt, Grube and Schaffers have gone  
 Notice of question, 118  
 Answer, 118  
**Koch Shoes**  
 Does Mr. Koch presently hold any position with Koch Shoes Limited; if so, state the nature of same; Why did Mr. Koch leave Newfoundland and does he intend to return; What is the nature of his interest in the shoe plant and the leather shoe plant; Who are the present managers of these plants  
 Notice of question, 462  
 Member Baxter Morgan as Manager of, 35  
 Will more information be given to the House, since a public servant is now in charge of this company  
 Notice of question, 463  
**Larkin's Pond Reservoir Act (Bill 34)**  
 Second reading, 790  
**Loan Act (Bill 50)**  
 Committee, 989  
 Second reading, 1002, 1003, 1145, 1146, 1150, 1151–1152  
 Committee, 1157  
**Loan and Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 49)**  
 Committee, 969–970, 975, 976, 977–979  
 Second reading, 981, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 1116, 1122, 1124, 1125–1126, 1127–1128, 1129, 1130–1136, 1137–1138, 1139, 1143  
**Local Authority Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 38)**  
 Committee, 872, 963  
 Second reading, 912  
**Local Government Act (Bill 52)**  
 Second reading, 238–239, 241, 538–540

Committee, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849–850, 851

**Local Road Boards Act (Bill 41)**  
 Second reading, 737–738  
 Committee, 964, 965, 966

**Local School Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 46)**  
 Second reading, 955  
 Committee, 1047, 1049, 1050–1051, 1052–1053, 1055, 1057, 1062

**Memorial University (Amdt.) Act (Bill 4)**  
 Second reading, 119–120

**Mines and Resources**  
 British Newfoundland Corporation (BRINCO)  
     Large area with exclusive rights for prospecting, 45

Mink farming  
     Amount of loans given to each mink rancher and the terms of which such loans were made  
         Notice of question, 560  
     Amounts spent on each rancher for transportation or other expenses  
         Notice of question, 560  
     Have any of the ranchers left Newfoundland, and if so, what amount of money do they owe  
         Notice of question, 560  
     Names of mink ranchers who were assisted to come to Newfoundland  
         Notice of question, 560  
     Was any money advanced to the co-operative plant, and if so, how much and on what terms, and whether the terms are being carried out  
         Notice of question, 560  
     Whether any of the ranchers is in default on payments of principal or interest, and if so, give particulars  
         Notice of question, 560

Pyrophyllite mill  
     Is any financial assistance involved with its reopening  
         Notice of question, 664

Table all copies of correspondence between the Minister and/or the Newfoundland and Labrador Corporation and the Javelin Company and/or the Lake Wabush Railway Company relative to the development of the iron ore concession at Lake Wabush  
     Notice of question, 26

Table copies of correspondence between the minister and/or the Newfoundland Liquor Corporation and the Javelin Company and/or the Lake Wabush Railway Company relative to the development of the iron ore concession at Lake Wabush  
     Notice of question, 31, 32

**Ministerial Statements**  
     Canadian Javelin Limited

Contracts for delivery of 3 million tonnes of pelletized iron ore annually from Lake Wabush Property  
     response, 290

**Motions**  
     House of Assembly  
         Committee to rise and seek opinion of Chairman's ruling  
             Moved, 973  
             Carried, 973  
             Debate, 973–974  
         That Speaker's ruling not be upheld  
             Seconded, 716  
     Motion to withdraw bill from Order Paper  
         Debate, 349

**Museum Act (Bill 27)**  
     Second reading, 639  
     Committee, 853

**NALCO**  
     Has meeting concluded and does Premier have any announcement to make  
         Notice of question, 614  
     Is there a specific time for the holding of the annual meeting  
         Notice of question, 262  
     Was Sir William Stephenson associated with Nalco when he was also associated with the cement company in New York  
         Notice of question, 128

**Newfoundland Architects Act (Bill 39)**  
     Committee, 869, 870  
     Amendment—Clause 32—Moved, 967

**Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd.**  
     Did the present operators invest any money of their own in this plant or pay Government anything for their right to operate it  
         Notice of question, 351  
     Does Mr. Dawe have any shares in the company at this date  
         Notice of question, 351  
     Have the operators of this company a settled agency to which the products of this factory are marketed  
         Notice of question, 352  
     Was Mr. Dawe compensated for his shares, or were they canceled  
         Notice of question, 352  
     What are the respective interests of Mr. Dawe, the present operators, and the government  
         Notice of question, 351  
     What was the arrangement, if any, by which Mr. Chester Dawe was relieved of his position as Manager  
         Notice of question, 351  
     Would Premier table the agreement between the new operators and government  
         Notice of question, 352

**Oil**  
     Is property where man discovered oil in his cellar on BRINCO's concession, 615

**Petitions**

- Electricity
  - Extension of electric lights to eight families of Witch-Hazel Road, 902–903
  - Provision of electricity in area of Trepassey, Biscay Bay and Portugal Cove, either through extension of existing line or setting up a new development on Northwest River, 29–30
- Public Works
  - Highways/roads
    - Widening of local roads in and around Torbay
      - response, 350
- Points of Order**
  - Amendment to bill involves a new principle and should be withdrawn, and a new bill introduced, 792
- Beauchesne
  - Permissible to discuss any public matter when House resolves into Committee of Supply or Committee of Ways and Means, 1067
- Bill ought to be introduced by way of resolution, 587–588, 589
- Debate on the industries cannot be entered into, 946
- Grievance concerning night sittings and relative size of Opposition, 767–769, 772
- Hypothetical questions not to be posed to Speaker, 968
- Language, unparliamentary
  - "Deceiving the House," 381, 382–383, 384, 385
  - "Tell lies" and "not going to tell the whole truth," 379
  - "You are an evil man," 1132
- Member accused of lying, 61
- Member may not argue answer to a question, 290
- Not to discuss legislation until full detail has been provided, 378
- Objection to attack on particular members, 35
- Premier not entitled to direct debate in the House, 971
- Procedural question regarding committee, 968
- Question of what is allowable in committee, 960
- Relevance, 113, 114, 971, 1045, 1051–1052
- Request for Premier to provide brief explanation of bill in first reading, 34
- Whether a certain amount of latitude is possible in committee, 1046, 1047
- Whether debate on new industries can be revisited, 712, 713, 714
- Whether minister's statement must be tabled, 742
- Whether Order Paper might more properly cite amendment to Address in Reply, 95, 96
- Whether proceedings can continue after eleven o'clock, 836
- Points of Privilege**
  - Objects to Premier's comment, 124
  - Objects to statement in the Daily News, 1041
- Provincial Affairs**
  - Museum
    - When will the museum be opened
      - Notice of question, 156
- Public Service Act (Bill 15) (Supplementary Supply)**
  - Committee, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638
- Public Service Act (Bill 2)**
  - Committee, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327
- Public Utilities (Amdt.) Act (Bill 51)**
  - Second reading, 951, 952
- Public Works**
  - Highways/roads
    - Gutters, sewers and pipes to be done by government, 43
    - Has the route which the Trans-Canada will follow been surveyed
      - Notice of question, 744
    - How much was spent in the Districts of Ferryland, Bell Island, Harbour Main or St. John's West
      - Notice of question, 905
    - Is the route which the Trans-Canada will follow entirely new
      - Notice of question, 744
    - Is there a bill before the House to establish local road boards
      - Notice of question, 587
    - Necessary changes in provision of services, 43
    - Table a statement showing the places to which grants will be made this year for the maintenance of local roads and the amounts to be allocated to each place
      - Notice of question, 686
    - Widening of local roads in and around Torbay, 350
    - Will local road boards be in place before Minister considers any applications for an allotment
      - Notice of question, 587
- Questions**
  - Admiralty Wharf
    - Could minister say where it is located
      - Notice of question, 559
    - Will there be any salaries paid to the commissioners, and should bill be introduced by way of resolution
      - Notice of question, 608
  - Alcoholic beverages
    - How many persons licensed to sell beers and wines and spirituous liquors had their premises closed since January 1 1955; Give the names of the premises, addresses, names of the licensees, the periods for which they were closed and the offence for which they were closed
      - Notice of question, 462
  - Atlantic Gypsum
    - Amount of money plant has cost up to March 28 1955; whether government granted a loan or advance to company after March 28 1955

- Notice of question, 99
- Atlantic Premiers  
 Whether Premier has received an invitation to discuss a formula for the development of the Atlantic area, with other Atlantic Premiers  
 Notice of question, 841  
 Whether Premier intends to reply to invitation to meet with Atlantic Premiers  
 Notice of question, 841
- Attorney General  
 Notice of question, 775  
 Amount of fees paid to lawyers since January 1 1955; Provide names of lawyers with amounts paid to each  
 Notice of question, 775  
 Are there not other fees in connection with the collection of debts in the various departments  
 Notice of question, 775
- Canadian Javelin Limited  
 Given that the House had a special session in September to authorize a bill allowing government to guarantee a loan, and that the company is unable to raise the money, what is the position at the present time  
 Notice of question, 154  
 What is the present position of the government in relation to the company; are Government directors under salary from the company; What was the amount of travelling expenses incurred by Members of the Government in connection with this company; Give the dates and duration of trips, the names of the persons travelling, and the cost of each trip  
 Notice of question, 154, 155  
 Whether Premier's trip to Germany was in connection with Javelin, and who paid for it  
 Notice of question, 156
- Canadian National Railway  
 Would Premier not agree that as far as the civil service is concerned, there has been no class of person laid off in the same way as the men being laid off at the railway  
 Notice of question, 66  
 Would Premier regard it as failure of those negotiating the Terms of Union not to have secured protection for Canadian National Railway workers  
 Notice of question, 65
- Car use  
 By Cabinet Minister, Members and employees of government  
 Would gentlemen concerned personally provide information as to where the mileage was used  
 Notice of question, 742
- Dept. of Economic Development  
 Is there anything in Mr. Johnson's agreement about quitting  
 Notice of question, 122
- Dept. of Finance  
 Does the Civil Service Commission have any authority over such jobs as the Assistant Deputy Minister's  
 Notice of question, 122  
 Was the job for Assistant Deputy Minister advertised  
 Notice of question, 122
- Dept. of Health  
 Has a report of the department been presented  
 Notice of question, 641
- Electricity  
 Whether Commander Desbaretts is under salary now  
 Notice of question, 151  
 Whether Premier will bring plans for expansion to the House for consultation prior to their adoption  
 Notice of question, 151
- Electricity rates  
 Table copy of the Report of the Commission of Public Utilities on the application of the United Towns Electric Co. Ltd. for an increase in the rates charged for electricity, together with copies of correspondence between the Minister and the Commission or Chairman relative to the same; by what method were rates declared by the Commission subsequently altered; how were the final rates arrived at  
 Notice of question, 26
- Finance  
 Orders in Council  
 Is Premier aware that Orders in Council are published in a volume in Ottawa  
 Notice of question, 841  
 Table statement showing all expenditures for contingencies of the Dept. of Finance for the past fiscal year  
 Notice of question, 259  
 Under what section or sections of the Revenue and Audit Act was the special warrant sought to authorize the expenditure of the amount of \$88,200.00 in anticipation of the granting of the Supplementary vote of \$949,300 for the year 1955-1956; is there a precedent for such a procedure and if so, indicate same; For what departments was this money required; Specify in detail with appropriate subheads, giving the purpose for which the money was expended; Table the reports from the ministers of the departments concerned together with the memoranda submitted to the



- Executive Council explaining the requisition in each case  
 Notice of question, 258–259, 265
- Fisheries  
 Could minister provide more information about the Quirpon Fisheries Limited  
 Notice of question, 745  
 Has minister taken into consideration the fifty thousand dollars that was to have been voted by Ottawa towards the fresh fish market  
 Notice of question, 292  
 What has been done towards the construction of a fresh fish market in St. John's  
 Notice of question, 291
- Forestry  
 Does Minister know where the pulp wood is being exported  
 Notice of question, 1110  
 If no agreement has been signed, what royalty is payable by the company from this province, and what royalty is payable on lumber sawn by the company but not exported  
 Notice of question, 1109
- Pulp & Timber Ltd.  
 How long is contract valid and is wood to be shipped to the site of the mill in New Brunswick, 692  
 Is there a contract signed with this company or has there been an act passed by this House dealing with this company, 692
- House of Assembly  
 Costs  
 What was the total cost of the Special Session of the House of Assembly held in September 1955  
 Notice of question, 26, 31
- Hansard  
 When will Hansard for 1952 be published  
 Notice of question, 322  
 Whether Premier has made any inquiries recently about the 1952 issue  
 Notice of question, 323
- Industries  
 Would Premier explain to the public why Koch, Braun-Wogan, Eckhardt, Grube and Schaffers have gone  
 Notice of question, 118  
 Answer, 118
- Koch Shoes  
 Does Mr. Koch presently hold any position with Koch Shoes Limited; if so, state the nature of same; Why did Mr. Koch leave Newfoundland and does he intend to return; What is the nature of his interest in the shoe plant and the leather shoe plant; Who are the present managers of these plants  
 Notice of question, 462
- Will more information be given to the House, since a public servant is now in charge of this company  
 Notice of question, 463
- Mines and Resources  
 Mink farming  
 Amount of loans given to each mink rancher and the terms of which such loans were made  
 Notice of question, 560  
 Amounts spent on each rancher for transportation or other expenses  
 Notice of question, 560  
 Have any of the ranchers left Newfoundland, and if so, what amount of money do they owe  
 Notice of question, 560  
 Names of mink ranchers who were assisted to come to Newfoundland  
 Notice of question, 560  
 Was any money advanced to the co-operative plant, and if so, how much and on what terms, and whether the terms are being carried out  
 Notice of question, 560  
 Whether any of the ranchers is in default on payments of principal or interest, and if so, give particulars  
 Notice of question, 560
- Pyrophyllite mill  
 Is any financial assistance involved with its reopening  
 Notice of question, 664
- Table all copies of correspondence between the Minister and/or the Newfoundland and Labrador Corporation and the Javelin Company and/or the Lake Wabush Railway Company relative to the development of the iron ore concession at Lake Wabush  
 Notice of question, 26
- Table copies of correspondence between the minister and/or the Newfoundland Liquor Corporation and the Javelin Company and/or the Lake Wabush Railway Company relative to the development of the iron ore concession at Lake Wabush  
 Notice of question, 31, 32
- NALCO  
 Has meeting concluded and does Premier have any announcement to make  
 Notice of question, 614  
 Is there a specific time for the holding of the annual meeting  
 Notice of question, 262  
 Was Sir William Stephenson associated with Nalco when he was also associated with the cement company in New York  
 Notice of question, 128
- Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd.

- Did the present operators invest any money of their own in this plant or pay Government anything for their right to operate it  
 Notice of question, 351
- Does Mr. Dawe have any shares in the company at this date  
 Notice of question, 351
- Have the operators of this company a settled agency to which the products of this factory are marketed  
 Notice of question, 352
- Was Mr. Dawe compensated for his shares, or were they canceled  
 Notice of question, 352
- What are the respective interests of Mr. Dawe, the present operators, and the government  
 Notice of question, 351
- What was the arrangement, if any, by which Mr. Chester Dawe was relieved of his position as Manager  
 Notice of question, 351
- Would Premier table the agreement between the new operators and government  
 Notice of question, 352
- Oil  
 Is property where man discovered oil in his cellar on BRINCO's concession, 615
- Provincial Affairs  
 Museum  
 When will the museum be opened  
 Notice of question, 156
- Public Works  
 Has the route which the Trans-Canada will follow been surveyed  
 Notice of question, 744
- Highways/roads  
 Is there a bill before the House to establish local road boards  
 Notice of question, 587
- Table a statement showing the places to which grants will be made this year for the maintenance of local roads and the amounts to be allocated to each place  
 Notice of question, 686
- Will local road boards be in place before Minister considers any applications for an allotment  
 Notice of question, 587
- How much was spent in the Districts of Ferryland, Bell Island, Harbour Main or St. John's West  
 Notice of question, 905
- Is the route which the Trans-Canada will follow entirely new  
 Notice of question, 744
- Regional conferences  
 Authority for expenditure of funds on the said conferences  
 Notice of question, 90
- Copy of letter of invitation  
 Notice of question, 90
- Copy of telegraphic invitation  
 Notice of question, 90
- Names and addresses and occupations of all persons invited to the Regional Conferences of Labrador Affairs, Northern Newfoundland Affairs, and South Coast Affairs  
 Notice of question, 63
- Source or sources of the funds required to pay for the costs of the conferences  
 Notice of question, 90
- State separately the cost for each conference of a) transportation; b) accommodation; c) entertainment; and d) other expenses in detail  
 Notice of question, 90
- Transportation arrangements  
 Notice of question, 90
- Royal Commission for the Preparation for the Case of the Government of Newfoundland for the Revision of the Financial Terms of Union  
 Cost of preparing Newfoundland's case for presentation  
 Notice of question, 440
- Cost of preparing the submission of Newfoundland's brief to the Royal Commission on Canada's future needs  
 Notice of question, 442
- Superior Rubber Company  
 Is Mr. Forse still employed by the Superior Rubber Company Ltd; What is his position and monthly salary; What duties is he presently performing; When was he appointed; On whose recommendation was he appointed; What are his qualifications for the position; Do the directors of the company receive any salaries or honoraria, and if so, provide details  
 Notice of question, 153
- Is Premier going to provide any information about the failure of Superior Rubber  
 Notice of question, 291
- Table copy of balance sheet of the Superior Rubber Company as at December 31 1954 and as at December 31 1955  
 Notice of question, 290
- Vouchers for expenditure on the rubber plant  
 Notice of question, 353
- What is the situation at the present time  
 Notice of question, 155
- Supply  
 Have any tenders been accepted yet regarding the supplying of Public Institutions for 1956-1957  
 Notice of question, 994
- Have there been any advances in the prices for articles for supply for Public Institutions for 1956-1957

- Notice of question, 994
- Terms of Union
- Would Premier regard it as failure of those negotiating the Terms of Union not to have secured protection for Canadian National Railway workers
- Notice of question, 65
- Tourism
- Has the Tourist Development Board the authority to guarantee as well as make loans
- Notice of question, 461
- Valdmanis, Alfred
- Would Minister of Economic Development table a copy of the agreement between Dr. Valdmanis and the Cement and General Development Company
- Notice of question, 264
- Regional Conferences**
- Authority for expenditure of funds on the said conferences
- Notice of question, 90
- Copy of letter of invitation
- Notice of question, 90
- Copy of telegraphic invitation
- Notice of question, 90
- Misuse of funds for, 41
- Names and addresses and occupations of all persons invited to the Regional Conferences of Labrador Affairs, Northern Newfoundland Affairs, and South Coast Affairs
- Notice of question, 63
- Source or sources of the funds required to pay for the costs of the conferences
- Notice of question, 90
- State separately the cost for each conference of
- a) transportation; b) accommodation; c) entertainment; and d) other expenses in detail
- Notice of question, 90
- Transportation arrangements
- Notice of question, 90
- Registration of Deeds (Amdt.) Act (Bill 6)**
- Second reading, 78–79
- Committee, 166
- Regulations Act (Bill 42)**
- Second reading, 233–234
- Committee, 1012–1013
- , 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579–580, 876–877, 1014
- Revised Statutes Act**
- Motion to withdraw bill from Order Paper
- Debate, 349
- Royal Commission for the Preparation for the Case of the Government of Newfoundland for the Revision of the Financial Terms of Union**
- Cost of preparing Newfoundland's case for presentation
- Notice of question, 440
- Cost of preparing the submission of Newfoundland's brief to the Royal Commission on Canada's future needs
- Notice of question, 442
- Royal Commission on Government-Owned or Sponsored Industries**
- Motion to appoint as amendment to Speech from the Throne, 54
- Rulings**
- Motion that Speaker's ruling not be upheld
- Seconded, 716
- Saw Mills (Amdt.) Act (Bill 12)**
- Second reading, 86
- Committee, 572
- Social Assistance (Amdt.) Act (Bill 17)**
- Committee, 792
- Social security**
- Enhancements around the world over past 36 years, 36
- Speech from the Throne**
- Debate (Address in Reply), 34–54, 322, 341, 342, 343, 344, 377
- Amendment—Non-confidence
- Moved, 54
- Superior Rubber Company**
- Criticism of, 46–51
- Is Mr. Forse still employed by the Superior Rubber Company Ltd; What is his position and monthly salary; What duties is he presently performing; When was he appointed; On whose recommendation was he appointed; What are his qualifications for the position; Do the directors of the company receive any salaries or honoraria and if so, provide details
- Notice of question, 153
- Is Premier going to provide any information about the failure of Superior Rubber
- Notice of question, 291
- Table copy of balance sheet of the Superior Rubber Company as at December 31 1954 and as at December 31 1955
- Notice of question, 290
- Vouchers for expenditure on the rubber plant
- Notice of question, 353
- What is the situation at the present time
- Notice of question, 155
- Supply**
- Have any tenders been accepted yet regarding the supplying of Public Institutions for 1956-1957
- Notice of question, 994
- Have there been any advances in the prices for articles for supply for Public Institutions for 1956-1957
- Notice of question, 994
- Terms of Union**
- Would Premier regard it as failure of those negotiating the Terms of Union not to have secured protection for Canadian National Railway workers

Notice of question, 65

**Tourism**

Has the Tourist Development Board the authority to guarantee as well as make loans

Notice of question, 461

**Tourist Development Loan (Amdt.) Act (Bill 37)**

Second reading, 922–923, 924–925, 926, 927, 928, 929–930, 932, 933, 935, 936–937, 938, 939

Committee, 873, 874

**Transportation of Timber (Amdt.) Act (Bill 35)**

Second reading, 842, 843

**Valdmanis, Alfred**

Would Minister of Economic Development table a copy of the agreement between Dr.

Valdmanis and the Cement and General Development Company

Notice of question, 264

**Waste Material (Disposal) Act (Bill 13)**

Second reading, 83–84

Committee, 173–174

**White Cane Act (Bill 20)**

Committee, 794

**Workmen's Compensation (Amdt.) Act (Bill 14)**

Second reading, 80–81

Committee, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 571

Amendment—Clause 5(3)

Moved, 571

C

**CANNING, P. (PLACENTIA WEST)**

**Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)**

Second reading, 600, 617, 669–671

**CHALKER, HON. J. (HARBOUR GRACE)**

**Budget (1956)**

Motion to approve budgetary policy

Debate, 683

Estimates

Dept. of Economic Development, 1103

Dept. of Education, 1032–1033

Dept. of Fisheries and Co-operatives, 1103

Dept. of Public Works, 1039

**Community Councils Act (Bill 25)**

Committee, 821

**Dept. of Education**

Annual report, 639

**Education (Amdt.) Act (Bill 45)**

Notice of motion, 840

Second reading, 956

Committee, 1020, 1021, 1022

Second printing—Withdrawn, 1057

**Education (Public Examinations) Act (Bill 8)**

Committee, 612, 613

**Local School Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 46)**

Notice of motion, 840

Second reading, 952–954, 955, 956

Committee, 1051, 1055, 1057

**School Attendance (Amdt.) Act (Bill 18)**

Second reading, 347

**Tabled Documents**

Dept. of Education—Annual report, 639

**COURAGE, J. (FORTUNE - HERMITAGE). See SPEAKER (COURAGE, J., FORTUNE - HERMITAGE)**

**CURTIS, HON. L. (TWILLINGATE)**

**Adler's Chocolate**

Comments on, 1135

**Admiralty Wharf**

Could minister say where it is located

Answer, 559

**Admiralty Wharf (Commission of Enquiry Act) (Bill 33)**

Notice of motion, 559

Second reading, 785–786, 789

Committee, 959, 960

Amendment—Moved, 960

**Agricultural Societies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 7)**

Committee, 166

Amendment—Clause 2

Moved, 166

Debate, 169

**Attorney General**

Amount of fees paid to lawyers since January 1 1955; Provide names of lawyers with amounts paid to each

Answer, 775

Are there not other fees in connection with the collection of debts in the various departments

Answer, 775

**Bowring Park Area (Control) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 48)**

Notice of motion, 950–951

Second reading, 1161

Committee, 1162

Amendment—Moved, 1162

**Budget (1956)**

Motion to approve budgetary policy

Estimates

Consolidated Funds, 1037–1038

Dept. of Finance, 1032, 1038

Dept. of Public Works, 1038, 1040

**Canada-Newfoundland Unemployment Assistance Agreement Act (Bill 1)**

Committee, 163

**Canadian Javelin Limited**

How long can company force its undertaking under the sixteen million guarantee

Answer, 156

**City of Corner Brook (Amdt.) Act (Bill 28)**

Notice of motion, 495

**City of St. John's (Loan) Act (Bill 19)**

- Second reading, 435
- Civil Service (Transferred Employees) Act (Bill 44)**
- Notice of motion, 903
- Committee, 990
- Second reading, 1007–1008, 1011
- Committee, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030–1031, 1059, 1060
- Community Councils Act (Bill 25)**
- Committee, 803–804, 808–809, 821–822, 826, 827
- Amendment—Clause 15—Moved, 809
- Amendment—Clause 20—Moved, 805
- Amendment—Clause 43(2)—Moved, 808–809
- Companies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 40)**
- Notice of motion, 290
- Second reading, 722–725, 728–729
- Committee, 956, 957, 958–959
- Amendment—Cl. 258—Moved, 957
- Amendment—Cl. 260—Moved, 958
- Amendment—Moved, 1058
- Amendment—Debate, 1058
- Department of Provincial Affairs (Amdt.) Act (Bill 9)**
- Committee, 610, 612
- Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)**
- Committee, 792–793, 962, 1016–1018, 1019, 1060–1061
- Amendment—Sec. 21—Moved, 792, 793
- Recommitment
- Clause 3—Debate, 1063, 1064–1065
- Recommitment
- Debate, 1159
- Education (Amdt.) Act (Bill 45)**
- Committee, 1020, 1021, 1022–1023
- Frobisher Limited (Confirmation of Agreement) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 21)**
- Amendment—Bill to be read a second time six months hence
- Debate, 519
- Frustrated Contracts Act (Bill 29)**
- Notice of motion, 290
- Second reading, 569–570
- Gasoline Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 22)**
- Second reading, 542–543
- Committee, 798
- Amendment—Moved, 798
- Government-Wabush Lake Railway Company Limited - Canadian Javelin Limited Agreement (Amdt.) Act (Bill 26)**
- Notice of motion, 559
- Second reading, 694, 695, 697–698
- Committee, 843, 844
- Grand Falls and Other Area Electricity Supply Act (Bill 36)**
- Notice of motion, 693
- Second reading, 905–906, 911
- Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)**
- Second reading, 650, 675–677
- Committee, 881, 885
- Amendment—Moved, 881
- Highway Traffic (Amdt.) Act (Bill 32)**
- Second reading, 546–547
- Committee, 851–852, 853, 878, 879
- Amendment—Moved, 851–852
- Amendment—Moved, 879
- Re-commitment—Moved, 1006, 1014
- House of Assembly**
- Adjournment motion
- Moved, 148, 349, 399, 438, 614
- Adjournment motion—Combining with motion to move the House into Committee of Supply
- Moved, 431–432
- Motions
- Committee to rise and seek opinion of Chairman's ruling
- Debate, 974
- Chairman's ruling to be upheld
- Moved, 974
- Carried, 974
- House to adjourn at six o'clock
- Moved, 1159–1160
- Member named by Speaker should be suspended for the remainder of the afternoon
- Amendment—Moved, 386
- That House do not adjourn at 6:00 o'clock
- Moved, 1157
- Loan Act (Bill 50)**
- Committee, 1157
- Amendment—Moved, 1157
- Amendment—Carried, 1157
- Loan and Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 49)**
- Committee, 975, 976, 977
- Second reading, 1110–1116, 1118, 1128, 1135
- Local Government Act (Bill 52)**
- Committee, 845, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851
- Amendment—Moved, 844
- Amendment—Moved, 847
- Amendment—Moved, 877
- Amendment—Carried, 877
- Local Road Boards Act (Bill 41)**
- Committee, 964, 965
- Amendment—Cl. 2(c)—Moved, 964
- Amendment—Cl. 34—Moved, 965
- Local School Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 46)**
- Committee, 1050, 1055
- Memorial University (Amdt.) Act (Bill 4)**
- Notice of motion, 26
- Memorial University (Pensions) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 5)**
- Notice of motion, 26
- Mental Hospital Inquiry**
- Is it correct that attendants in question in the inquiry before the late Charles Hunt Q.C. in 1952 have recently been paid back salary due to them at the time of their dismissal
- Answer deferred, 89
- Miag**
- Give the total amounts paid as ex-gratia awards to the firm of Miag and Benno-Schilde by the Government
- Answer, 64

**Motions**

- House of Assembly
  - Committee to rise and seek opinion of Chairman's ruling
    - Debate, 974
    - Chairman's ruling to be upheld
      - Moved, 974
      - Carried, 974
  - House to adjourn at six o'clock
    - Moved, 1159–1160
  - Member named by Speaker should be suspended for the remainder of the afternoon
    - Amendment—Moved, 386
  - That House do not adjourn at 6:00 o'clock
    - Moved, 1157
- Tributes
  - Proudfoot, William—Former Clerk of the House
    - Moved, 27–28

**Newfoundland Architects Act (Bill 39)**

- Second reading, 433

**Petitions**

- Public Works
  - Highways/roads
    - Road to be constructed linking English Harbour to Terrenceville
      - response, 1109

**Points of Order**

- Amendment to bill involves a new principle and should be withdrawn, and a new bill introduced, 792–793
- Bill ought to be introduced by way of resolution, 588
- Grievance concerning night sittings and relative size of Opposition, 772
- Member accused of lying, 58, 59, 61
- Member's statement about Valdmanis is untrue, 55
- Money bill should be introduced by way of resolution, 990
- Whether bill that refers to another bill which is not already passed can have second reading, 348
- Whether Order Paper might more properly cite amendment to Address in Reply, 95–96

**Public Utilities (Amdt.) Act (Bill 51)**

- Notice of motion, 840
- Second reading, 951, 952

**Public Works**

- Highways/roads
  - Road to be constructed linking English Harbour to Terrenceville, 1109

**Questions**

- Admiralty Wharf
  - Could minister say where it is located
    - Answer, 559
- Attorney General
  - Amount of fees paid to lawyers since January 1 1955; Provide names of lawyers with amounts paid to each
    - Answer, 775

- Are there not other fees in connection with the collection of debts in the various departments
  - Answer, 775

**Canadian Javelin Limited**

- How long can company force its undertaking under the sixteen million guarantee

Answer, 156

**Mental Hospital Inquiry**

- Is it correct that attendants in question in the inquiry before the late Charles Hunt Q.C. in 1952 have recently been paid back salary due to them at the time of their dismissal

Answer deferred, 89

**Miag**

- Give the total amounts paid as ex-gratia awards to the firm of Miag and Benno-Schilde by the Government

Answer, 64

**Valdmanis, Alfred**

- Is it the intention of the Attorney General to proceed with the trial of Alfred Valdmanis on the charges of unlawfully defrauding the firm Miag of money to the amount of \$270,000 between August 1 1950 and October 31 1951

Answer, 64

- Table statements, if any, taken from the following persons who received large sums of money from the Valdmanis account at the Bank in New York during his term as Director of Economic Development and as a Chairman of NALCO: Ewald Zippman, holder of German Passport No. 867; Elja Lurje of 253 West 76th Street, New York City; Samuel Zwecker of 228-12 135 Ave., Long Island, New York; Valdie Mateus, who once was associated with the St. Andrews' Fisheries in New Brunswick; if no statements were taken, why not, and have the names of these individuals been passed over to the R.C.M.P. for questioning

Answer, 64

- What civil actions, if any, have been instituted towards the recovery of moneys for the several firms which Valdmanis is said to have defeated

Answer, 64

**Registration of Deeds (Amdt.) Act (Bill 6)**

- Leave to introduce, 7
- Second reading, 32–33, 79

**Regulations Act (Bill 42)**

- Second reading, 233, 234
- Committee, 574–576, 576–577, 578, 579, 580, 876, 877, 1013–1014

- Amendment—Clause 3
  - Moved, 1012

Committee (Amendments)

Amendment—Clause 3, Subsection 4  
 Moved, 877  
 Amendment—Clause 3, Subsection 6—  
 Moved, 876

**Speech from the Throne**

Debate (Address in Reply), 283  
 Amendment—Non-confidence  
 Debate, 62

**St. John's Housing Corporation Act (Bill ?)**

Notice of motion, 903

**Tourist Development Loan (Amdt.) Act (Bill 37)**

Second reading, 921–922, 927

**Transportation of Timber (Amdt.) Act (Bill 35)**

Notice of motion, 693  
 Second reading, 790–791, 842–843

**Valdmanis, Alfred**

Comments on, 66

Is it the intention of the Attorney General to proceed with the trial of Alfred Valdmanis on the charges of unlawfully defrauding the firm Miag of money to the amount of \$270,000 between August 1 1950 and October 31 1951

Answer, 64

Table statements, if any, taken from the following persons who received large sums of money from the Valdmanis account at the Bank in New York during his term as Director of Economic Development and as a Chairman of NALCO: Ewald Zippman, holder of German Passport No. 867; Elja Lurje of 253 West 76th Street, New York City; Samuel Zwecker of 228-12 135 Ave., Long Island, New York; Valdie Mateus, who once was associated with the St. Andrews' Fisheries in New Brunswick; if no statements were taken, why not, and have the names of these individuals been passed over to the R.C.M.P. for questioning

Answer, 64

What civil actions, if any, have been instituted towards the recovery of moneys for the several firms which Valdmanis is said to have defeated

Answer, 64

**White Cane Act (Bill 20)**

Notice of motion, 177  
 Second reading, 435  
 Committee, 794

**Workmen's Compensation (Amdt.) Act (Bill 14)**

Second reading, 435  
 Committee, 170, 171, 173, 571

**D**

**DROVER, S. (CCF) (WHITE BAY)**

**Petitions**

Public Works

**Bridges**

Residents of Ming's Bight requesting a bridge across South Brook, 839

**Highways/roads**

Residents of George's Cove, The Beaches, The Rooms and Hampden request a road to connect with the road in Hampden, 839  
 Road from Jackson's Arm to connect with a road at Peter's Brook, 838  
 Road within community of Wild Cove with Seal Cove and Baie Verte, 839–840

**Public Works**

**Bridges**

Residents of Ming's Bight requesting a bridge across South Brook, 839

**Highways/roads**

Residents of George's Cove, The Beaches, The Rooms and Hampden request a road to connect with the road in Hampden, 839  
 Road from Jackson's Arm to connect with a road at Peter's Brook, 838  
 Road within community of Wild Cove with Seal Cove and Baie Verte, 839–840

**H**

**HEFFERTON, HON. S. (TRINITY NORTH)**

**Budget (1956)**

Motion to approve budgetary policy

**Estimates**

Dept. of Health, 864, 865  
 Dept. of Municipal Affairs and Supply, 899–900, 1089  
 Dept. of Public Works, 1038, 1039

**City of Corner Brook (Amdt.) Act (Bill 28)**

Committee, 853

**City of St. John's (Amdt.) Act (Bill 24)**

Notice of motion, 176–177  
 Second reading, 548–549, 550

**City of St. John's (Loan) Act (Bill 19)**

Notice of motion, 153  
 Second reading, 435–436

**Community Councils Act (Bill 25)**

Notice of motion, 177  
 Second reading, 550–551, 557–558  
 Committee, 799, 800, 802, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808

**Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)**

Committee, 1018

**Recommitment**

Clause 3—Debate, 1063

**Dept. of Health**

Annual report—1954, 321

**Education (Public Examinations) Act (Bill 8)**

Second reading, 238  
 Committee, 612, 613

**Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)**

Second reading, 641–645, 648, 652  
 Committee, 879, 880, 881–882, 883

**Larkin's Pond Reservoir Act (Bill 34)**  
 Notice of motion, 692–693  
 Second reading, 789–790

**Little Catalina**  
 Requesting name change to Fairview, 148–149

**Local Authority Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 38)**  
 Notice of motion, 692–693  
 Committee, 871, 872, 963  
 Second reading, 911, 912

**Local Government Act (Bill 52)**  
 Notice of motion, 89  
 Second reading, 239–241, 347, 541  
 Committee, 844, 845, 846, 847

**Local Road Boards Act (Bill 41)**  
 Notice of motion, 559  
 Second reading, 735–736  
 Committee, 966

**Mental Hospital Inquiry**  
 Is it correct that attendants in question in the inquiry before the late Charles Hunt Q.C. in 1952 have recently been paid back salary due to them at the time of their dismissal  
 Answer, 129

**Petitions**  
 Little Catalina  
 Requesting name change to Fairview, 148–149  
 Public Works  
 Highways/roads  
 Construction of a summer road from Deer Harbour to Britannia, 175  
 Extension of road from Petley to Aspen Cove in order that there might be a road around Random Island, 62

**Public Works**  
 Highways/roads  
 Construction of a summer road from Deer Harbour to Britannia, 175  
 Extension of road from Petley to Aspen Cove in order that there might be a road around Random Island, 62

**Questions**  
 Mental Hospital Inquiry  
 Is it correct that attendants in question in the inquiry before the late Charles Hunt Q.C. in 1952 have recently been paid back salary due to them at the time of their dismissal  
 Answer, 129  
 Supply  
 Give names of various companies or individuals who received orders for supplies and the total amount in dollars for the orders given to each company or individual who supplied these medical orders  
 Answer, 774

Have any tenders been accepted yet regarding the supplying of Public Institutions for 1956-1957  
 Answer, 994  
 Have there been any advances in the prices for articles for supply for Public Institutions for 1956-1957, 994  
 Table total amount spent during 1955 on medical supplies for the various hospitals under government supervision  
 Answer, 774  
 Were tenders called for the purchase of provisions since April 1 1955 for the following institutions: General Hospital, Fever Hospital, Mental Hospital, St. John's Sanatorium, West Coast Sanatorium, Gander Hospital and all other Hospitals, Cottage Hospitals and Nursing Stations under government supervision; were the lowest tenders accepted in all cases and if not, why not; what firm or individuals supplied the following items to the various institutions mentioned and the Penitentiary and what were the prices paid out in each instant: eggs, ham, bacon, beef, pork, bread, fish (salt and freshly frozen) and fowl, also drugs and dressings  
 Answer, 129

**Speech from the Throne**  
 Debate (Address in Reply), 560–569

**St. John's Memorial Stadium (Amdt.) Act (Bill 23)**  
 Notice of motion, 153  
 Second reading, 348

**Supply**  
 Give names of various companies or individuals who received orders for supplies and the total amount in dollars for the orders given to each company or individual who supplied these medical orders  
 Answer, 774  
 Have any tenders been accepted yet regarding the supplying of Public Institutions for 1956-1957  
 Answer, 994  
 Have there been any advances in the prices for articles for supply for Public Institutions for 1956-1957, 994  
 Table total amount spent during 1955 on medical supplies for the various hospitals under government supervision  
 Answer, 774  
 Were tenders called for the purchase of provisions since April 1 1955 for the following institutions: General Hospital, Fever Hospital, Mental Hospital, St. John's Sanatorium, West Coast Sanatorium, Gander Hospital and all other Hospitals, Cottage Hospitals and Nursing Stations under government supervision; were the



lowest tenders accepted in all cases and if not, why not; what firm or individuals supplied the following items to the various institutions mentioned and the Penitentiary and what were the prices paid out in each instant: eggs, ham, bacon, beef, pork, bread, fish (salt and freshly frozen) and fowl, also drugs and dressings

Answer, 129

**Tabled Documents**

Dept. of Health—Annual report—1954, 321

**HIGGINS, J. (ST. JOHN'S EAST)**

**Admiralty Wharf (Commission of Enquiry Act) (Bill 33)**

Second reading, 788–789

**Agricultural Societies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 7)**

Amendment—Clause 2

Debate, 168

**Bowring Park Area (Control) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 48)**

Second reading, 1161

**Budget (1956)**

Motion to approve budgetary policy

Estimates

Dept. of Public Welfare, 886, 890, 891, 893

Dept. of Public Works, 832, 860, 861, 1040, 1082

**Canada-Newfoundland Unemployment**

**Assistance Agreement Act (Bill 1)**

Second reading, 146

**Canadian Javelin Limited**

How long can company force its undertaking under the sixteen million guarantee

Notice of question, 156

**City of St. John's (Loan) Act (Bill 19)**

Second reading, 438

**Civil Service (Transferred Employees) Act (Bill 44)**

Second reading, 1010–1011

**Community Councils Act (Bill 25)**

Second reading, 551, 557

Committee, 800, 802, 804, 805, 806, 808, 819–820, 821, 822, 823–824, 826, 827

**Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)**

Committee, 792–793, 962, 1016, 1018

Recommitment

Debate, 1159

**Gasoline Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 22)**

Second reading, 542, 543

**Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)**

Second reading, 620–621

Committee, 882, 885

**Highway Traffic (Amdt.) Act (Bill 32)**

Second reading, 544–545, 546

Committee, 879

**House of Assembly**

Parade to present Address in Reply to

Lieutenant-Governor—Preparations for, 841

**Loan Act (Bill 50)**

Second reading, 1000

**Loan and Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 49)**

Committee, 979

Second reading, 981

**Local School Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 46)**

Second reading, 955

**Motions**

Tributes

Proudfoot, William—Former Clerk of the House

Seconded, 28

Motion—Carried, 28

**Newfoundland Architects Act (Bill 39)**

Committee, 869, 870

**Petitions**

Public Works

Highways/roads

Widening of local roads in and around Torbay, 350, 351

**Points of Order**

Language, unparliamentary

"Deceiving the House," 386

**Public Service Act (Bill 15) (Supplementary Supply)**

Committee, 636, 637–638

**Public Works**

Highways/roads

Widening of local roads in and around Torbay, 350, 351

**Questions**

Canadian Javelin Limited

How long can company force its undertaking under the sixteen million guarantee

Notice of question, 156

**Regulations Act (Bill 42)**

Committee, 574

**Speech from the Throne**

Debate (Address in Reply), 423–431

**St. John's Memorial Stadium (Amdt.) Act (Bill 23)**

Second reading, 544

**Tourist Development Loan (Amdt.) Act (Bill 37)**

Committee, 963

**HOLLETT, M. (ST. JOHN'S WEST)**

**Adler's Chocolate**

Comments on, 97, 1117

**Admiralty Wharf (Commission of Enquiry Act) (Bill 33)**

Second reading, 786

**Agricultural Societies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 7)**

Second reading, 83

Amendment—Clause 2

Debate, 168–169

**Alcoholic beverages**

Could minister explain why one page from the answers provided was missing

Notice of question, 265

Give the location of all licensed beer parlours, hotels, taverns, tourist hotels in

- Newfoundland together with the names of the proprietors; Whether any such licenses have been revoked since April 1 1955, and if so, for what cause  
 Notice of question, 180
- Give the names of the firms or individuals from which these beverages were bought, name of the local agents for each brand and the quantity purchased  
 Notice of question, 180
- Give the total amount of moneys paid out for the purchase of alcoholic beverages and the total amount realized by the Board of Liquor Control since April 1 1955  
 Notice of question, 180
- List the various brands of alcoholic beverages including beer, purchased by the Board of Liquor Control between the dates of February 28 1955 and March 15 1956  
 Notice of question, 180
- Alfred, Lord Tennyson**  
 Quoted, 702
- Atlantic Films and Electronics**  
 Run by Mr. Ernest Leja, 75
- Atlantic Gloves**  
 Comments on, 1117
- Atlantic Hardboard Industries Limited**  
 Given company's success, why did it need seven hundred thousand dollars from government last year  
 Notice of question, 105
- Birch plant**  
 Figure approved for salaries  
 Notice of question, 100  
 Give information as to the terms of agreement under which the plant is being operated  
 Notice of question, 177, 664  
 What, if any, loans or advances have been made to the present operators  
 Notice of question, 177
- Budget (1956)**  
 Motion to approve budgetary policy  
 Debate, 701–721, 745–751, 752–755  
 Estimates  
     Board of Liquor Control, 897, 898, 899  
     Consolidated Funds, 604, 605, 1032, 1036, 1037  
     Dept. of Finance, 1105  
     Dept. of Fisheries and Co-operatives, 900–901, 941, 942, 943, 1091, 1092, 1095, 1096–1098, 1100  
     Dept. of Health, 864, 865, 1083, 1084  
     Dept. of Mines and Resources, 1033, 1034, 1035–1036  
     Dept. of Public Welfare, 886–887, 888–889, 890, 892, 893  
     Dept. of Public Works, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832–833, 834, 835, 836–837, 854–855, 858, 859, 860, 1039, 1040, 1075, 1080, 1081  
     Executive Council, 607
- Canada-Newfoundland Unemployment Assistance Agreement Act (Bill 1)**  
 Second reading, 136–139  
 Committee, 157–159, 160
- Canadian National Railway**  
 Whether Premier is aware of a layoff of some 168 employees  
 Notice of question, 64
- Car use**  
 By Cabinet Minister, Members and employees of government  
 How were figures arrived at  
 Notice of question, 741
- Cement Plant**  
 Was agreement made to sell the plant, and was the contract in writing  
 Notice of question, 127
- City of Corner Brook (Amdt.) Act (Bill 28)**  
 Second reading, 629
- City of St. John's (Loan) Act (Bill 19)**  
 Second reading, 436–437  
 Committee, 793, 794
- Civil Service (Transferred Employees) Act (Bill 44)**  
 Committee, 990  
 Second reading, 1008–1009, 1027  
 Committee, 1024–1025, 1026, 1030
- Civil Service Commission**  
 Political appointments, 123  
 Practice of promotions, 123
- Community Councils Act (Bill 25)**  
 Committee, 793, 794, 799, 800, 803, 822
- Companies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 40)**  
 Second reading, 728, 729
- Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 11)**  
 Committee, 573
- Department of Provincial Affairs (Amdt.) Act (Bill 9)**  
 Committee, 610
- Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)**  
 Second reading, 347–348  
 Committee, 792, 961, 1017, 1019, 1061–1062  
 Amendment—Moved, 1061  
 Recommitment  
 Debate, 1159
- Dept. of Education**  
 School tax  
     Concerns from residents in Corner Brook, 1069–1070
- Eckhardt Mills**  
 Is this no longer a private company but now publicly owned under the supervision of government's auditors  
 Notice of question, 464
- Education (Amdt.) Act (Bill 45)**  
 Committee, 1021
- Education (Public Examinations) Act (Bill 8)**  
 Committee, 1021
- Election (Amdt.) Act (Bill 10)**  
 Second reading, 235–236, 237  
 Committee, 581, 582, 583

**Electricity**

Extension of electricity to include all settlements from Lamaline to Point Crewe, 993  
 Provision of electricity for area of Coomb's Cove, Boxey, English Harbour West, Stone's Cove, Anderson's Cove, and St. Bernard, 88

**Finance**

**Loans**

In the case of all tourist development loans, table a copy of the agreements and state the areas where said developments were to take place  
 Notice of question, 180  
 Give total amount of each individual cash loan and the total amounts raised in the case of guaranteed bank loans; state in the case of each loan the total amount of interest which was refunded to the borrower  
 Notice of question, 180  
 Provide a complete list of all loans made by the Government of Newfoundland since April 1 1949, together with the names of the firms or individuals to whom said loans were made and state whether loans were made: fishery loans, economic development loans, industrial development loans, fishery development loans, guaranteed bank loans or tourist development loans; state the date of each loan and the rate of interest together with the amount of interest paid to date by each recipient of said loans  
 Notice of question, 180, 560  
 Table a statement showing the money to the credit of the government as of March 15 1956 at a) Bank of Montreal; b) with Crown agents; c) with the Government of Canada  
 Notice of question, 180  
 What amount, if any, by way of temporary loans has been advanced to the credit of the government by the Bank of Montreal since April 1 1955 and what amount if any is presently owing by the government to the said bank on account of temporary loans or other loans or advances; give dates  
 Notice of question, 180  
**Orders in Council**  
 Are there two different kinds of Orders in Council  
 Notice of question, 841

**Fire insurance**

How much has been paid out on fire insurance premiums during the operation of the Birch Plant, Gypsum Plant and Cement Plant  
 Notice of question, 177

What amount of fire insurance is carried on all plants and equipment of each and every one of the new industries brought into being since 1949

Notice of question, 177

With what insurance company does each and every new industry carry its insurance

Notice of question, 177

**Fisheries**

**Fish plants**

Give location of all fresh frozen fish plants in Newfoundland and also the quantities (in millions of lbs.) of fish processed by these plants since April 1 1955; the number of men and women employed in each said plant; names of all such plants who secured a loan from the government, showing the amount of said loan and the rate of interest being paid and the portion, if any, of the principal which has been paid back to the Government

Notice of question, 27

Give total amount of monies which have been loaned by the government to a) all fresh frozen fish plants; b) all firms or individuals for the purpose of salt fish production; in the case of the latter, list the names of companies or individuals

Notice of question, 27

Has the honourable minister no interest in the fisheries of this country, and if asked a question should the Minister not answer

Notice of question, 496

**Production amounts**

Give a detailed account of the number of fishermen now engaged in salt cod fish or fresh frozen fish industry, to include the names of each settlement, the number of fishermen there and the total number of quintals of salt cod landed in each settlement; the total number of quintals of salt cod cured and the total number of quintals shipped away as heavy salted and the place to which heavy salted was shipped

Notice of question, 27

How much has been paid out for technical services, salaries and expenses, including sundry expenses in connection with the Newfoundland Fisheries Authority

Notice of question, 27

How much has been paid under the following headings from the Authority Grant: fishing demonstration, general engineering, commercial plants, and under any other heading

Notice of question, 27

How much has been spent for Fishery Development by the Authority at the

- following places: Quirpon, LaScie, Seldom, Valley-field, Badger's Quay, St. John's, Merasheen, Change Islands, Joe Batt's Arm, Twillingate, Catalina, Trepassey and any other fish settlement  
 Notice of question, 27  
 Provide details as to what work has been accomplished in these places  
 Notice of question, 27  
 Total amount of money paid to Newfoundland Fisheries Development Authority since its appointment: the amounts to cover the cost of salaries, wages, and travelling expenses, item by item; give the names of persons and the amounts paid out under these headings  
 Notice of question, 27  
 What connection does Quirpon Fisheries Limited have with the work of the Fisheries Authority  
 Notice of question, 745  
 Whether any fishermen have been convicted in area of St. Georges, and if they were not, were they compensated for damage or loss on account of their nets having been taken  
 Notice of question, 495
- Forestry**  
 If there is a third paper mill, would there be a charge per cord  
 Notice of question, 1109  
 Would a charge per cord not put mill in an uneconomic position with other paper companies  
 Notice of question, 1110
- Frobisher Limited (Confirmation of Agreement) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 21)**  
 Amendment—Bill to be read a second time six months hence  
 Debate, 491–492, 517–519, 520, 521–523, 524  
 Committee, 797
- Gasoline Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 22)**  
 Committee, 798
- Government-Wabush Lake Railway Company Limited - Canadian Javelin Limited Agreement (Amdt.) Act (Bill 26)**  
 Second reading, 630, 693–694, 695–696, 697  
 Committee, 844
- Grand Falls and Other Area Electricity Supply Act (Bill 36)**  
 Second reading, 906, 907, 908
- Gypsum Plant**  
 Run by Mr. Ernest Leja, 75
- Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)**  
 Second reading, 615–620  
 Committee, 879–880, 883, 884
- Highway Traffic (Amdt.) Act (Bill 32)**  
 Second reading, 434  
 Committee, 851, 853
- House of Assembly**  
 Adjournment motion—Combining with motion to move the House into Committee of Supply Debate, 432  
 Electoral districts  
 Maps showing changes in boundaries, 28, 29  
 Hansard  
 Do members receive typescripts of what they have said  
 Notice of question, 322  
 Whether Member may ask for transcript of any speeches made in the past four years  
 Notice of question, 323  
 Why must Members wait so long to receive Hansard  
 Notice of question, 322
- Motions**  
 Member named by Speaker should be suspended for the remainder of the afternoon  
 Seconded, 386  
 That Speaker's ruling not be upheld  
 Moved, 716
- Speaker**  
 Absence from House due to illness, 991
- Indigenous Affairs**  
 Housing, 1083  
 Tuberculosis, 1084
- Industrial duty and rebates**  
 If there was any such rebate, to whom was it paid, what was the amount of the rebate and the percentage of rebate to total amount of duty paid in the case of the cement plant and in the case of the gypsum plant  
 Notice of question, 774  
 Total amount of customs duty paid by the Newfoundland Government on all machinery imported into Newfoundland in connection with the building of the Cement Plant at Corner Brook  
 Notice of question, 774  
 Was any rebate paid back on these amounts by way of duty on machinery for either the cement or gypsum plant  
 Notice of question, 774  
 What was the rate of duty collected in each instance  
 Notice of question, 774  
 What was the total amount of customs duty paid by the Newfoundland Government in connection with the Gypsum Plant at Corner Brook  
 Notice of question, 774
- Labrador Conference**  
 How many summary reports were printed, 991
- Larkin's Pond Reservoir Act (Bill 34)**  
 Second reading, 790
- Loan Act (Bill 50)**  
 Committee, 987–989  
 Second reading, 1003, 1146–1150
- Loan and Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 49)**  
 Committee, 979

Second reading, 1116, 1117–1118, 1119–1123,  
1124–1125, 1129, 1139

**Local Authority Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 38)**  
Committee, 871–872  
Second reading, 912

**Local Government Act (Bill 52)**  
Second reading, 346  
Committee, 845, 846–847, 850

**Local Road Boards Act (Bill 41)**  
Second reading, 733–735  
Committee, 966

**Local School Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 46)**  
Second reading, 954  
Committee, 1042, 1044–1045, 1047, 1048–1049,  
1054, 1055  
Amendment—Moved, 1047  
Amendment—Moved, 1053

**Memorial University (Amdt.) Act (Bill 4)**  
Second reading, 119

**Memorial University (Pensions) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 5)**  
Second reading, 120–121  
Committee, 164, 165

**Mines and Resources**  
British Newfoundland Corporation (BRINCO)  
Has BRINCO exercised the option granted by  
the Government under clause 10 of the  
original agreement of June 9, 1951  
between the Government and  
Seigheim; if so, what rentals, if any,  
have been paid  
Notice of question, 264  
Have exclusive mining leases been granted for  
99 years to BRINCO  
Notice of question, 264  
Prospecting and drilling, 15–16  
What areas, if any, of this territory have been  
surrendered to the government  
Notice of question, 264  
Whether BRINCO has given notice to the  
government of its intention to develop  
any portion of the 50,000 square miles  
in Labrador and the 10,000 square  
miles in Newfoundland over which they  
have been given exploration rights  
Notice of question, 264

Mining  
Detailed report of the prospecting and  
exploration work  
Notice of question, 292

Tributes  
Death by fire of eight young children, 663  
Whether Frobisher actually spent the money  
required by the act  
Notice of question, 292

**Ministerial Statements**  
House of Assembly  
Speaker  
Absence from House due to illness  
response, 991  
Mines and Resources  
Tributes

Death by fire of eight young children  
response, 663

**Minutes of Council**  
Provide certified copies of the Minutes of Council;  
Copies of reports and recommendation of  
the Treasury Board in accordance with  
Section 37(2), Revenue and Audit Act  
Notice of question, 180

**Motions**  
House of Assembly  
Member named by Speaker should be  
suspended for the remainder of the  
afternoon  
Seconded, 386  
That Speaker's ruling not be upheld  
Moved, 716  
Thanking people of St. Pierre and Miquelon  
House to go on record as having passed a  
formal vote of thanks to the residents  
of these islands for their gesture of  
consideration  
Seconded, 63

Tributes  
Abraham, Right Reverend Philip Selwyn—  
Sixth Bishop of Newfoundland—House  
to record its expression of sorrow  
Debate, 25–26  
Whether photographer may take a picture of the  
students attending the House today  
Debate, 157

**NALCO**  
Does John C. Doyle have any shares in NALCO  
and if so, how much cash has he paid into  
the NALCO treasury for the shares  
Notice of question, 263  
Give a detailed report of the activities of NALCO  
during the past fiscal year  
Notice of question, 263  
Give the total amount of money to date paid over  
by the Government to NALCO  
Notice of question, 263  
Is NALCO a crown corporation or a private  
company  
Notice of question, 263  
What is the total amount of private capital  
invested in NALCO up to the present time  
Notice of question, 263  
Who are the present directors of NALCO  
Notice of question, 263

**Newfoundland Architects Act (Bill 39)**  
Second reading, 433  
Committee, 869

**Petitions**  
Electricity  
Extension of electricity to include all  
settlements from Lamaline to Point  
Crewe  
response, 993  
Provision of electricity for area of Coomb's  
Cove, Boxey, English Harbour West,  
Stone's Cove, Anderson's Cove, and  
St. Bernard, 88

- Presbyterian Church
  - Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to be incorporated in Newfoundland for the purpose of holding property
    - Motion to refer petition to special committee Seconded, 152–153
- Public Works
  - Highways/roads
    - Continuation of road from Northern Arm on the Botwood Road to Philip's Head response, 401
    - Quigley's Line, East End Road to receive larger allocation response, 494
    - Road leading from federal wharf in Lower Happy Adventure to be designated a secondary highway response, 349
    - Work to be commenced on the road from Harbour Breton to settlements of Fortune Bay and Day D'Espoir response, 1108
  - Snow clearing
    - Snow plow adequate to handling heavy and continuous snow be permanently stationed at Lamaline and adequately staffed; Maintenance depot to be located somewhere in the Burin Peninsula area response, 994
- Points of Order**
  - Contradicting Premier's statement, 378
  - Grievance concerning night sittings and relative size of Opposition, 771
  - House ought to adjourn until Hansard is produced, 378
  - Language, unparliamentary
    - "Deceiving the House," 382, 383, 384
    - "Not having the guts," 269
    - "Tell lies" and "not going to tell the whole truth," 379, 380, 381
  - Insinuations, 268, 269
  - Not believing the Premier, 919, 920
  - Member accused of lying, 58, 59–60, 61
  - Member did not ridicule children's health scheme, 19
  - Member not debarred from making statement but must follow rules of the House, 716
  - Member objects to notion to ever having objected to a ruling of the Chair, 114
  - Member wishes to be able to speak to the whole Act in Committee, 1042, 1043–1044
  - Member's statement about Valdmanis is untrue, 55
  - Objection to inaccuracies in the Daily News, 399–400, 401
  - Out of order for Premier to question Speaker's ruling, 796
  - Out of order to question principle of bill in Committee, 164, 165
- Premier not entitled to direct debate in the House, 972
- Premier taking charge of House, 714
- Relevance, 113
- Whether bill that refers to another bill which is not already passed can have second reading, 348
- Whether debate on new industries can be revisited, 713–714
- Whether it is correct to refer to debates in the House from the last session, 515
- Whether Member can debate on new industries, 710
- Whether proceedings can continue after eleven o'clock, 836–837
- Points of Privilege**
  - Objects to statement in the Daily News, 289–290
- Premiers' Conference**
  - In view of the fact that at least six of the provinces have to operate the agreement, has Government accepted the proposal
    - Notice of question, 125
- Presbyterian Church**
  - Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to be incorporated in Newfoundland for the purpose of holding property
    - Motion to refer petition to special committee Seconded, 152–153
- Prime Minister**
  - Whether title is exchangeable with Prime Minister, 278
- Public Service Act (Bill 15) (Supplementary Supply)**
  - Committee, 637
- Public Service Act (Bill 2)**
  - Committee, 323, 324, 325, 326
- Public Works**
  - Colonial Building
    - Who was present when the tenders were opened
      - Notice of question, 194
  - Gasoline
    - Give the amounts of gas and/or oil in gallons given to all such persons individually for the same period
      - Notice of question, 640
    - State the authority for the issue of free gas and oil and state the total value of all such free issues over the same period
      - Notice of question, 640
  - Highways/roads
    - Continuation of road from Northern Arm on the Botwood Road to Philip's Head, 401
    - Give the names of all contractors or contracting companies with whom contracts were made for the building of roads and bridges or for other construction work during the fiscal year 1955-1956; Give a description of the nature of the work which was done, and the cost of same in such instance

Notice of question, 192  
 Names of persons or companies who tendered for contracts during the year 1955-1956 for road construction and/or repair and for other public work  
 Answer, 294  
 Quigley's Line, East End Road to receive larger allocation, 494  
 Reversal of Commission of Government maintenance policy, 14  
 Road leading from federal wharf in Lower Happy Adventure to be designated a secondary highway, 349  
 Work to be commenced on the road from Harbour Breton to settlements of Fortune Bay and Day D'Espoir, 1108

**Questions**

Alcoholic beverages  
 Could minister explain why one page from the answers provided was missing  
 Notice of question, 265  
 Give the location of all licensed beer parlours, hotels, taverns, tourist hotels in Newfoundland together with the names of the proprietors; Whether any such licenses have been revoked since April 1 1955, and if so, for what cause  
 Notice of question, 180  
 Give the names of the firms or individuals from which these beverages were bought, name of the local agents for each brand and the quantity purchased  
 Notice of question, 180  
 Give the total amount of moneys paid out for the purchase of alcoholic beverages and the total amount realized by the Board of Liquor Control since April 1 1955  
 Notice of question, 180  
 List the various brands of alcoholic beverages including beer, purchased by the Board of Liquor Control between the dates of February 28 1955 and March 15 1956  
 Notice of question, 180  
 Atlantic Hardboard Industries Limited  
 Given company's success, why did it need seven hundred thousand dollars from government last year  
 Notice of question, 105  
 Birch plant  
 Figure approved for salaries  
 Notice of question, 100  
 Give information as to the terms of agreement under which the plant is being operated  
 Notice of question, 177, 664  
 What, if any, loans or advances have been made to the present operators  
 Notice of question, 177  
 Canadian National Railway  
 Whether Premier is aware of a layoff of some 168 employees  
 Notice of question, 64

Car use  
 By Cabinet Minister, Members and employees of government  
 How were figures arrived at  
 Notice of question, 741  
 Cement Plant  
 Was agreement made to sell the plant, and was the contract in writing  
 Notice of question, 127  
 Eckhardt Mills  
 Is this no longer a private company but now publicly owned under the supervision of government's auditors  
 Notice of question, 464  
 Finance  
 Loans  
 In the case of all tourist development loans, table a copy of the agreements and state the areas where said developments were to take place  
 Notice of question, 180  
 Give total amount of each individual cash loan and the total amounts raised in the case of guaranteed bank loans; state in the case of each loan the total amount of interest which was refunded to the borrower  
 Notice of question, 180  
 Provide a complete list of all loans made by the Government of Newfoundland since April 1 1949, together with the names of the firms or individuals to whom said loans were made and state whether loans were made: fishery loans, economic development loans, industrial development loans, fishery development loans, guaranteed bank loans or tourist development loans; state the date of each loan and the rate of interest together with the amount of interest paid to date by each recipient of said loans  
 Notice of question, 180, 560  
 Table a statement showing the money to the credit of the government as of March 15 1956 at a) Bank of Montreal; b) with Crown agents; c) with the Government of Canada  
 Notice of question, 180  
 What amount, if any, by way of temporary loans has been advanced to the credit of the government by the Bank of Montreal since April 1 1955 and what amount if any is presently owing by the government to the said bank on account of temporary loans or other loans or advances; give dates  
 Notice of question, 180  
 Orders in Council

- Are there two different kinds of Orders in Council  
Notice of question, 841
- Fire insurance  
How much has been paid out on fire insurance premiums during the operation of the Birch Plant, Gypsum Plant and Cement Plant  
Notice of question, 177  
What amount of fire insurance is carried on all plants and equipment of each and every one of the new industries brought into being since 1949  
Notice of question, 177  
With what insurance company does each and every new industry carry its insurance  
Notice of question, 177
- Fisheries  
Fish plants  
Give location of all fresh frozen fish plants in Newfoundland and also the quantities (in millions of lbs.) of fish processed by these plants since April 1 1955; the number of men and women employed in each said plant; names of all such plants who secured a loan from the government, showing the amount of said loan and the rate of interest being paid and the portion, if any, of the principal which has been paid back to the Government  
Notice of question, 27  
Give total amount of monies which have been loaned by the government to a) all fresh frozen fish plants; b) all firms or individuals for the purpose of salt fish production; in the case of the latter, list the names of companies or individuals  
Notice of question, 27  
Has the honourable minister no interest in the fisheries of this country, and if asked a question should the Minister not answer  
Notice of question, 496
- Production amounts  
Give a detailed account of the number of fishermen now engaged in salt cod fish or fresh frozen fish industry, to include the names of each settlement, the number of fishermen there and the total number of quintals of salt cod landed in each settlement; the total number of quintals of salt cod cured and the total number of quintals shipped away as heavy salted and the place to which heavy salted was shipped  
Notice of question, 27  
How much has been paid out for technical services, salaries and expenses, including sundry expenses in connection with the Newfoundland Fisheries Authority  
Notice of question, 27  
How much has been paid under the following headings from the Authority Grant: fishing demonstration, general engineering, commercial plants, and under any other heading  
Notice of question, 27  
How much has been spent for Fishery Development by the Authority at the following places: Quirpon, LaScie, Seldom, Valley-field, Badger's Quay, St. John's, Merasheen, Change Islands, Joe Batt's Arm, Twillingate, Catalina, Trepassey and any other fish settlement  
Notice of question, 27  
Provide details as to what work has been accomplished in these places  
Notice of question, 27  
Total amount of money paid to Newfoundland Fisheries Development Authority since its appointment: the amounts to cover the cost of salaries, wages, and travelling expenses, item by item; give the names of persons and the amounts paid out under these headings  
Notice of question, 27  
What connection does Quirpon Fisheries Limited have with the work of the Fisheries Authority  
Notice of question, 745  
Whether any fishermen have been convicted in area of St. Georges, and if they were not, were they compensated for damage or loss on account of their nets having been taken  
Notice of question, 495
- Forestry  
If there is a third paper mill, would there be a charge per cord  
Notice of question, 1109  
Would a charge per cord not put mill in an uneconomic position with other paper companies  
Notice of question, 1110
- House of Assembly  
Hansard  
Do members receive typescripts of what they have said  
Notice of question, 322  
Whether Member may ask for transcript of any speeches made in the past four years  
Notice of question, 323  
Why must Members wait so long to receive Hansard



- Notice of question, 322
- Industrial duty and rebates
- Finance
- If there was any such rebate, to whom was it paid, what was the amount of the rebate and the percentage of rebate to total amount of duty paid in the case of the cement plant and in the case of the gypsum plant
- Notice of question, 774
- Total amount of customs duty paid by the Newfoundland Government on all machinery imported into Newfoundland in connection with the building of the Cement Plant at Corner Brook
- Notice of question, 774
- Was any rebate paid back on these amounts by way of duty on machinery for either the cement or gypsum plant
- Notice of question, 774
- What was the rate of duty collected in each instance
- Notice of question, 774
- What was the total amount of customs duty paid by the Newfoundland Government in connection with the Gypsum Plant at Corner Brook
- Notice of question, 774
- Mines and Resources
- British Newfoundland Corporation (BRINCO)
- Has BRINCO exercised the option granted by the Government under clause 10 of the original agreement of June 9, 1951 between the Government and Seigheim; if so, what rentals, if any, have been paid
- Notice of question, 264
- Have exclusive mining leases been granted for 99 years to BRINCO
- Notice of question, 264
- What areas, if any, of this territory have been surrendered to the government
- Notice of question, 264
- Whether BRINCO has given notice to the government of its intention to develop any portion of the 50,000 square miles in Labrador and the 10,000 square miles in Newfoundland over which they have been given exploration rights
- Notice of question, 264
- Mining
- Detailed report of the prospecting and exploration work
- Notice of question, 292
- Whether Frobisher actually spent the money required by the act
- Notice of question, 292
- Minutes of Council
- Provide certified copies of the Minutes of Council; Copies of reports and recommendation of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37(2), Revenue and Audit Act
- Notice of question, 180
- NALCO
- Does John C. Doyle have any shares in NALCO and if so, how much cash has he paid into the NALCO treasury for the shares
- Notice of question, 263
- Give a detailed report of the activities of NALCO during the past fiscal year
- Notice of question, 263
- Give the total amount of money to date paid over by the Government to NALCO
- Notice of question, 263
- Is NALCO a crown corporation or a private company
- Notice of question, 263
- What is the total amount of private capital invested in NALCO up to the present time
- Notice of question, 263
- Who are the present directors of NALCO
- Notice of question, 263
- Premiers' Conference
- In view of the fact that at least six of the provinces have to operate the agreement, has Government accepted the proposal
- Notice of question, 125
- Public Works
- Gasoline
- Give the amounts of gas and/or oil in gallons given to all such persons individually for the same period
- Notice of question, 640
- State the authority for the issue of free gas and oil and state the total value of all such free issues over the same period
- Notice of question, 640
- Give the names of all contractors or contracting companies with whom contracts were made for the building of roads and bridges or for other construction work during the fiscal year 1955-1956; Give a description of the nature of the work which was done, and the cost of same in such instance
- Notice of question, 192
- Names of persons or companies who tendered for contracts during the year 1955-1956 for road construction and/or repair and for other public work
- Answer, 294
- Who was present when the tenders were opened
- Notice of question, 194
- Relief

Further to prior questions and answers, could minister provide the answer for the months outstanding  
 Notice of question, 265

Give the amounts paid out by way of sick relief for each month since February 1 1955 and where possible, by District  
 Notice of question, 187

Give the rates per person or family receiving able-bodied assistance  
 Notice of question, 187

Table statement showing the number of able-bodied persons receiving relief since February 1 1955 by Electoral Districts and the cost in the same Districts  
 Notice of question, 187

Table the total number of families which received assistance for each month since 1955  
 Notice of question, 181

Royal Commission for the Preparation for the Case of the Government of Newfoundland for the Revision of the Financial Terms of Union  
 Table brief concerning  
 Notice of question, 442

Royal Commission on Forestry  
 Give particulars of all amounts paid by way of remuneration with names of persons receiving same  
 Notice of question, 90

What has been the cost of the commission to date  
 Notice of question, 90

Superior Rubber Company  
 How many shares in Superior Rubber Company are held by Mr. C. A. Pippy  
 Notice of question, 262

Was Mr. C.A. Pippy a Director of the company in April 1955; and is Mr. Pippy still a Director  
 Notice of question, 262

Who are the directors of the company now  
 Notice of question, 154

Who are the present owners of Superior Rubber Co. Ltd.; Is it a private company or a crown corporation  
 Notice of question, 262

Supply  
 Give names of various companies or individuals who received orders for supplies and the total amount in dollars for the orders given to each company or individual who supplied these medical orders  
 Notice of question, 774

Table total amount spent during 1955 on medical supplies for the various hospitals under government supervision  
 Notice of question, 773–774

Tourism

Did any of the original loan of fifty thousand go into the establishment  
 Notice of question, 461

If any application for loan has been made since 1955, was it granted and for what amount  
 Notice of question, 460

Is it not true that some thirty-three thousand dollars has to be made good by the new management  
 Notice of question, 461–462

Is the Tourist Cabins Ltd. in debt to the Government or any department of government for any amount of money due on account of the loan guarantee of \$50,000 which was made to them in August 1955  
 Notice of question, 460

Was Mr. Beck manager of the Tourist Cabins in the first instance, and now again  
 Notice of question, 461

What was done with the original loan of \$50,000  
 Notice of question, 461

Whether any application has been made to Government or the Tourist Development Board by the Tourist Cabins Ltd. of Swift Current, since the first of September 1955  
 Notice of question, 460

Who are the present directors of the said Tourist Cabins Ltd.  
 Notice of question, 460

Tragedy  
 Would government consider making inquiries into conditions of families, given that people of St. Pierre have taken notice  
 Notice of question, 95

**Quotations**

Alfred, Lord Tennyson, 702

**Regulations Act (Bill 42)**

Committee, 1013  
 , 577, 578, 876, 1014

**Relief**

Further to prior questions and answers, could minister provide the answer for the months outstanding  
 Notice of question, 265

Give the amounts paid out by way of sick relief for each month since February 1 1955 and where possible, by District  
 Notice of question, 187

Give the rates per person or family receiving able-bodied assistance  
 Notice of question, 187

Table statement showing the number of able-bodied persons receiving relief since February 1 1955 by Electoral Districts and the cost in the same Districts  
 Notice of question, 187

Table the total number of families which received assistance for each month since 1955

- Notice of question, 181
- Royal Commission for the Preparation for the Case of the Government of Newfoundland for the Revision of the Financial Terms of Union**
- Table brief concerning  
Notice of question, 442
- Royal Commission on Forestry**
- Give particulars of all amounts paid by way of remuneration with names of persons receiving same  
Notice of question, 90
- What has been the cost of the commission to date  
Notice of question, 90
- Rulings**
- Motion that Speaker's ruling not be upheld  
Moved, 716
- Snow clearing**
- Snow plow adequate to handling heavy and continuous snow be permanently stationed at Lamaline and adequately staffed; Maintenance depot to be located somewhere in the Burin Peninsula area, 994
- Speech from the Throne**
- Select Committee Appointed (Address in Reply)  
Debate, 13–16
- Debate (Address in Reply), 242–257, 266–288, 297–301, 329, 333, 334, 340, 342, 343, 344, 413
- Amendment—Non-confidence  
Debate, 55–58, 61–62, 66–78
- St. John's Memorial Stadium (Amdt.) Act (Bill 23)**
- Second reading, 348
- Superior Rubber Company**
- How many shares in Superior Rubber Company are held by Mr. C. A. Pippy  
Notice of question, 262
- Was Mr. C.A. Pippy a Director of the company in April 1955; and is Mr. Pippy still a Director  
Notice of question, 262
- Who are the directors of the company now  
Notice of question, 154
- Who are the present owners of Superior Rubber Co. Ltd.; Is it a private company or a crown corporation  
Notice of question, 262
- Supply**
- Give names of various companies or individuals who received orders for supplies and the total amount in dollars for the orders given to each company or individual who supplied these medical orders  
Notice of question, 774
- Table total amount spent during 1955 on medical supplies for the various hospitals under government supervision  
Notice of question, 773–774
- Tourism**
- Did any of the original loan of fifty thousand go into the establishment
- Notice of question, 461
- If any application for loan has been made since 1955, was it granted and for what amount  
Notice of question, 460
- Is it not true that some thirty-three thousand dollars has to be made good by the new management  
Notice of question, 461–462
- Is the Tourist Cabins Ltd. in debt to the Government or any department of government for any amount of money due on account of the loan guarantee of \$50,000 which was made to them in August 1955  
Notice of question, 460
- Was Mr. Beck manager of the Tourist Cabins in the first instance, and now again, 461
- What was done with the original loan of \$50,000  
Notice of question, 461
- Whether any application has been made to Government or the Tourist Development Board by the Tourist Cabins Ltd. of Swift Current, since the first of September 1955  
Notice of question, 460
- Who are the present directors of the said Tourist Cabins Ltd.  
Notice of question, 460
- Tourist Development Loan (Amdt.) Act (Bill 37)**
- Second reading, 917–919, 920–921, 922, 931, 938
- Committee, 874
- Tragedy**
- Would government consider making inquiries into conditions of families, given that people of St. Pierre have taken notice  
Notice of question, 95
- Tributes**
- Smallwood, Charles—Father of Premier, 25
- Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada Act (Bill 30)**
- Presbyterian Church
- Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to be incorporated in Newfoundland for the purpose of holding property
- Motion to refer petition to special committee  
Seconded, 152–153
- Valdmanis, Alfred**
- Comments on, 56–57, 67, 68, 69, 72
- In MacLeans article, 58
- White Cane Act (Bill 20)**
- Second reading, 435
- Committee, 795
- Workmen's Compensation (Amdt.) Act (Bill 14)**
- Second reading, 81–82

J

**JACKMAN, D. (HARBOUR MAIN - BELL ISLAND)**

**Mines and Resources**

Pilley's Island

Is it true that Pilley's Island will be developed by an American company

Notice of question, 440

Prospects on Pilley's Island and Little Bay

Notice of question, 440

**Petitions**

Public Works

Highways/roads

Quigley's Line, East End Road to receive larger allocation, 492-493

**Public Works**

Highways/roads

Quigley's Line, East End Road to receive larger allocation, 492-493

**Questions**

Mines and Resources

Pilley's Island

Is it true that Pilley's Island will be developed by an American company

Notice of question, 440

Prospects on Pilley's Island and Little Bay

Notice of question, 440

K

**KEOUGH, HON. W. (ST. GEORGE'S - PORT AU PORT)**

**Budget (1956)**

Motion to approve budgetary policy

Debate, 754

Estimates

Dept. of Fisheries and Co-operatives, 900, 901, 940, 941, 943, 1091-1092, 1093, 1095-1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100

Amendment—Moved, 900

**Co-operative Loan Board**

Fifth annual report, 994

**Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)**

Committee, 1018-1019

**Fisheries**

Could minister provide more information about the Quirpon Fisheries Limited

Answer, 745

Fish plants

Give location of all fresh frozen fish plants in Newfoundland and also the quantities (in millions of lbs.) of fish processed by these plants since April 1 1955; the number of men and women employed in each said plant; names of all such

plants who secured a loan from the government, showing the amount of said loan and the rate of interest being paid and the portion, if any, of the principal which has been paid back to the Government

Answer, 444-445

Give total amount of monies which have been loaned by the government to a) all fresh frozen fish plants; b) all firms or individuals for the purpose of salt fish production; in the case of the latter, list the names of companies or individuals

Answer, 445

Has minister taken into consideration the fifty thousand dollars that was to have been voted by Ottawa towards the fresh fish market

Answer, 292

Production amounts

Give a detailed account of the number of fishermen now engaged in salt cod fish or fresh frozen fish industry, to include the names of each settlement, the number of fishermen there and the total number of quintals of salt cod landed in each settlement; the total number of quintals of salt cod cured and the total number of quintals shipped away as heavy salted and the place to which heavy salted was shipped

Answer, 443-444

How much has been paid out for technical services, salaries and expenses, including sundry expenses in connection with the Newfoundland Fisheries Authority

Answer, 443

Provide details as to what work has been accomplished in these places

Answer, 443

Total amount of money paid to Newfoundland Fisheries Development Authority since its appointment: the amounts to cover the cost of salaries, wages, and travelling expenses, item by item; give the names of persons and the amounts paid out under these headings

Answer, 443

Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Burgeo Fish Industries Limited, dated November 4th 1954, respecting a loan of \$650,00

Answer, 354-362

Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Fortune Bay Products Limited, dated 15 September 1954, respecting a loan of \$200,000

Answer, 362-375

Table statement showing amounts spent by the Fisheries Development Authority for

entertainment purposes with details of amounts spent  
 Answer, 375–376

What has been done towards the construction of a fresh fish market in St. John's  
 Answer, 291

Whether any fishermen have been convicted in area of St. Georges, and if they were not, were they compensated for damage or loss on account of their nets having been taken  
 Answer, 495–496

**Fisheries Development Authority**  
 Second annual report, 994

**Fisheries Loan Board**  
 Second annual report, 994

**Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)**  
 Second reading, 674–675

**Petitions**

Public Works

Highways/roads

Access to the Trans-Canada highway for residents of area between Flat Bay River and Fisher's River, 838–839

**Public Works**

Highways/roads

Access to the Trans-Canada highway for residents of area between Flat Bay River and Fisher's River, 838–839

**Questions**

Fisheries

Could minister provide more information about the Quirpon Fisheries Limited  
 Answer, 745

Fish plants

Give location of all fresh frozen fish plants in Newfoundland and also the quantities (in millions of lbs.) of fish processed by these plants since April 1 1955; the number of men and women employed in each said plant; names of all such plants who secured a loan from the government, showing the amount of said loan and the rate of interest being paid and the portion, if any, of the principal which has been paid back to the Government  
 Answer, 444–445

Give total amount of monies which have been loaned by the government to  
 a) all fresh frozen fish plants; b) all firms or individuals for the purpose of salt fish production; in the case of the latter, list the names of companies or individuals  
 Answer, 445

Has minister taken into consideration the fifty thousand dollars that was to have been voted by Ottawa towards the fresh fish market  
 Answer, 292

Production amounts

Give a detailed account of the number of fishermen now engaged in salt cod fish or fresh frozen fish industry, to include the names of each settlement, the number of fishermen there and the total number of quintals of salt cod landed in each settlement; the total number of quintals of salt cod cured and the total number of quintals shipped away as heavy salted and the place to which heavy salted was shipped  
 Answer, 443–444

How much has been paid out for technical services, salaries and expenses, including sundry expenses in connection with the Newfoundland Fisheries Authority  
 Answer, 443

Provide details as to what work has been accomplished in these places  
 Answer, 443

Total amount of money paid to Newfoundland Fisheries Development Authority since its appointment: the amounts to cover the cost of salaries, wages, and travelling expenses, item by item; give the names of persons and the amounts paid out under these headings  
 Answer, 443

Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Burgeo Fish Industries Limited, dated November 4th 1954, respecting a loan of \$650,00  
 Answer, 354–362

Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Fortune Bay Products Limited, dated 15 September 1954, respecting a loan of \$200,000  
 Answer, 362–375

Table statement showing amounts spent by the Fisheries Development Authority for entertainment purposes with details of amounts spent  
 Answer, 375–376

What has been done towards the construction of a fresh fish market in St. John's  
 Answer, 291

Whether any fishermen have been convicted in area of St. Georges, and if they were not, were they compensated for damage or loss on account of their nets having been taken  
 Answer, 495–496

**Speech from the Throne**  
 Debate (Address in Reply), 412–423

**Tabled Documents**

Co-operative Loan Board  
 Fifth annual report, 994

Fisheries Development Authority  
 Second annual report, 994  
 Fisheries Loan Board  
 Second annual report, 994

L

**LEWIS, HON. P.J. (HARBOUR MAIN - BELL ISLAND)**  
**Admiralty Wharf (Commission of Enquiry Act)**  
**(Bill 33)**

Committee, 960

**Civil Service (Transferred Employees) Act (Bill 44)**

Committee, 1026, 1028

**Loan and Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 49)**

Second reading, 1128

**Speech from the Throne**

Debate (Address in Reply), 51, 528–538

M

**MERCER, I. (PORT DE GRAVE)**

**Community Councils Act (Bill 25)**

Committee, 820, 826, 827

**Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)**

Second reading, 625–628

**Highway Traffic (Amdt.) Act (Bill 32)**

Committee, 851, 852, 853

**Loan Act (Bill 50)**

Second reading, 1150

**Tourist Development Loan (Amdt.) Act (Bill 37)**

Second reading, 940

**MURRAY, HON. M. (FERRYLAND)**

**Budget (1956)**

Motion to approve budgetary policy

Estimates

Dept. of Fisheries and Co-operatives, 1094

Dept. of Mines and Resources, 1036

**Civil Service (Transferred Employees) Act (Bill 44)**

Committee, 1025, 1026, 1029, 1031

**Department of Provincial Affairs (Amdt.) Act (Bill 9)**

Notice of motion, 89

Committee, 609–610, 612

**Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)**

Recommitment

Clause 3—Debate, 1064

**Education (Public Examinations) Act (Bill 8)**

Notice of motion, 89

**Election (Amdt.) Act (Bill 10)**

Notice of motion, 89

Committee, 581, 582, 609

**Electricity**

Provision of electricity in area of Trepassey, Biscay Bay and Portugal Cove, either through extension of existing line or setting up a new development on Northwest River, 29

**Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)**

Second reading, 621–625

**Local Road Boards Act (Bill 41)**

Committee, 964

**Memorial University (Amdt.) Act (Bill 4)**

Second reading, 119

**Memorial University (Pensions) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 5)**

Second reading, 120

Committee, 164

**Motions**

Thanking people of St. Pierre and Miquelon  
 House to go on record as having passed a formal vote of thanks to the residents of these islands for their gesture of consideration

Moved, 62–63

Whether photographer may take a picture of the students attending the House today

Moved, 156–157

**Museum Act (Bill 27)**

Notice of motion, 495

Second reading, 638–639

Committee, 853

**Petitions**

Electricity

Provision of electricity in area of Trepassey, Biscay Bay and Portugal Cove, either through extension of existing line or setting up a new development on Northwest River, 29

**Provincial Affairs**

Museum

When will the museum be opened

Answer, 156–157

**Questions**

Provincial Affairs

Museum

When will the museum be opened

Answer, 156–157

**Regulations Act (Bill 42)**

Notice of motion, 89

Committee, 576

**School Attendance (Amdt.) Act (Bill 18)**

Notice of motion, 153

**Speech from the Throne**

Debate (Address in Reply), 496–516

**Valdmanis, Alfred**

Comments on, 513–514

N

**NORMAN, G. (BURGEO AND LA POILE)**

**Electricity**

Extension of electricity to Belleoram and Poole's Cove, 1106–1107

**Health care**

Children's health benefits—Costs, 11

**Mines and Resources**

British Newfoundland Corporation (BRINCO)  
Prospecting and drilling, 12

**Newfoundland Architects Act (Bill 39)**

Committee amended certain clauses and recommends bill to the House—Report, 840

**Petitions**

**Electricity**

Extension of electricity to Belleoram and Poole's Cove, 1106–1107

**Public Works**

**Highways/roads**

Road to be constructed between Piccaire and Gaultois, 1107

Road to be constructed linking English Harbour to Terrenceville, 1108–1109

Work to be commenced on the road from Harbour Breton to settlements of Fortune Bay and Day D'Espoir, 1107

**Public Works**

**Highways/roads**

Reversal of Commission of Government maintenance policy, 12

Road to be constructed between Piccaire and Gaultois, 1107

Road to be constructed linking English Harbour to Terrenceville, 1108–1109

Work to be commenced on the road from Harbour Breton to settlements of Fortune Bay and Day D'Espoir, 1107

**Speech from the Throne**

Select Committee Appointed (Address in Reply)  
Seconded, 11–13

**Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada Act (Bill 30)**

Committee recommends said bill to House without amendment—Report, 840

P

**POWER, HON. G. (PLACENTIA-ST. MARY'S)**

**Alcoholic beverages**

Could minister explain why one page from the answers provided was missing  
Answer, 265

How many persons licensed to sell beers and wines and spirituous liquors had their premises closed since January 1 1955; Give the names of the premises, addresses, names of the licensees, the periods for which they were closed and the offence for which they were closed

Answer, 462

**Atlantic Films and Electronics**

Who is the present Manager of the Atlantic Films and Electronics Ltd; give the title of all films produced for the government by Atlantic Films & Electronics Ltd., for each of several films produced and what is the total amount already paid over to this company since it began producing films; whether it is the intention of the government to use any of these films for campaigning in the next General Election

Answer, 128–129

**Auditor General**

Report—1955, 29

**Budget (1956)**

Motion to approve budgetary policy

Notice of motion, 402

Address, 446–459

**Estimates**

Board of Liquor Control, 894–895, 896, 898, 899

Consolidated Funds, 1032, 1036, 1037

Dept. of Mines and Resources, 1034

Dept. of Public Works, 862, 1040, 1041, 1073, 1081, 1082

**Cancer Control (Amdt.) Act (Bill 3)**

Notice of motion, 26

Second reading, 121

Committee, 165

**Civil Service Commission**

Report—Fiscal year ending March 31 1956, 402

**Dept. of Education**

Give the total number of desks of various sizes manufactured during the fiscal year 1955-56 for the various schools throughout Newfoundland, on requisition from the various Superintendents of Education; what firm or firms manufactured these school desks, giving the total number by each firm; what prices were paid in each instance for small, medium and large desks; what was the total cost of all desks bought by the government during the fiscal year 1955-1956

Answer deferred, 95

**Dept. of Public Welfare**

Report for year ending March 31, 1955, 29

**Finance**

Under what section or sections of the Revenue and Audit Act was the special warrant sought to authorize the expenditure of the amount of \$88,200.00 in anticipation of the granting of the Supplementary vote of \$949,300 for the year 1955-1956; is there

a precedent for such a procedure and if so, indicate same; For what departments was this money required; Specify in detail with appropriate subheads, giving the purpose for which the money was expended; Table the reports from the ministers of the departments concerned together with the memoranda submitted to the Executive Council explaining the requisition in each case

Answer, 260–261

**Gasoline Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 22)**

Notice of motion, 153  
Second reading, 541, 543  
Committee, 798

**Industrial duty and rebates**

If there was any such rebate, to whom was it paid, what was the amount of the rebate and the percentage of rebate to total amount of duty paid in the case of the cement plant and in the case of the gypsum plant

Answer, 774

Total amount of customs duty paid by the Newfoundland Government on all machinery imported into Newfoundland in connection with the building of the Cement Plant at Corner Brook

Answer, 774

What was the rate of duty collected in each instance

Answer, 774

What was the total amount of customs duty paid by the Newfoundland Government in connection with the Gypsum Plant at Corner Brook

Answer, 774

**Loan Act (Bill 50)**

Notice of motion, 840

**Mines and Resources**

Bogland

How many persons took out mining licences for the year 1955

Answer, 402

**Minutes of Council**

Provide certified copies of the Minutes of Council; Copies of reports and recommendation of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37(2), Revenue and Audit Act

Answer, 95, 180–187

**Public Accounts**

Report—1955, 29

Requesting leave to have them tabled, 32

Whether permission had been granted to have them printed

Notice of question, 32

Whether there is a Public Accounts committee, 32

**Public Service Act (Bill 15) (Supplementary Supply)**

Notice of motion, 587

Committee, 631–632, 633, 635

**Public Service Act (Bill 2)**

Committee, 323, 324, 325, 326

**Questions**

Alcoholic beverages

Could minister explain why one page from the answers provided was missing

Answer, 265

How many persons licensed to sell beers and wines and spirituous liquors had their premises closed since January 1 1955; Give the names of the premises, addresses, names of the licensees, the periods for which they were closed and the offence for which they were closed

Answer, 462

Atlantic Films and Electronics

Who is the present Manager of the Atlantic Films and Electronics Ltd; give the title of all films produced for the government by Atlantic Films & Electronics Ltd., for each of several films produced and what is the total amount already paid over to this company since it began producing films; whether it is the intention of the government to use any of these films for campaigning in the next General Election

Answer, 128–129

Education

Give the total number of desks of various sizes manufactured during the fiscal year 1955-56 for the various schools throughout Newfoundland, on requisition from the various Superintendents of Education; what firm or firms manufactured these school desks, giving the total number by each firm; what prices were paid in each instance for small, medium and large desks; what was the total cost of all desks bought by the government during the fiscal year 1955-1956

Answer deferred, 95

Finance

Under what section or sections of the Revenue and Audit Act was the special warrant sought to authorize the expenditure of the amount of \$88,200.00 in anticipation of the granting of the Supplementary vote of \$949,300 for the year 1955-1956; is there a precedent for such a procedure and if so, indicate same; For what departments was this money required; Specify in detail with appropriate subheads, giving the purpose for which the money was expended; Table the reports from the ministers of the departments concerned together with the memoranda submitted to the Executive Council explaining the requisition in each case



- Answer, 260–261
- Industrial duty and rebates
- Finance
- If there was any such rebate, to whom was it paid, what was the amount of the rebate and the percentage of rebate to total amount of duty paid in the case of the cement plant and in the case of the gypsum plant
- Answer, 774
- Total amount of customs duty paid by the Newfoundland Government on all machinery imported into Newfoundland in connection with the building of the Cement Plant at Corner Brook
- Answer, 774
- What was the rate of duty collected in each instance
- Answer, 774
- What was the total amount of customs duty paid by the Newfoundland Government in connection with the Gypsum Plant at Corner Brook
- Answer, 774
- Mines and Resources
- Bogland
- How many persons took out mining licences for the year 1955
- Answer, 402
- Minutes of Council
- Provide certified copies of the Minutes of Council; Copies of reports and recommendation of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37(2), Revenue and Audit Act
- Answer, 95, 180–187
- Public accounts
- Whether permission had been granted to have them printed
- Notice of question, 32
- Travelling expenses
- Give the total amount of travelling charges which have been charged directly to open vote
- Answer, 412
- Give the total amounts charged to suspense accounts and representing travelling advances as of March 15 1956
- Answer, 412
- Give the total charged for travelling expenses by departments and the amounts under each separate head or office in said department
- Answer deferred, 95
- Answer, 409–412
- Tabled Documents**
- Auditor General—Report—1955, 29
- Budget—Estimates tabled, 446
- Civil Service Commission report—Fiscal year ending March 31 1956, 402
- Dept. of Public Welfare—Report for year ending March 31, 1955, 29
- Public Accounts—Report—1955, 29
- Travelling expenses**
- Give the total amount of travelling charges which have been charged directly to open vote
- Answer, 412
- Give the total amounts charged to suspense accounts and representing travelling advances as of March 15 1956
- Answer, 412
- Give the total charged for travelling expenses by departments and the amounts under each separate head or office in said department
- Answer deferred, 95
- Answer, 409–412
- What was the total amount charged to the account by all departments of government between April 1 1955 and March 15 1956
- Answer
- 409-412
- PREMIER. See SMALLWOOD, HON. J. (BONAVISTA NORTH)**
- R
- ROWE, HON. F. (LABRADOR)**
- Agricultural Societies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 7)**
- Notice of motion, 26
- Second reading, 83
- Agriculture**
- Amount or amounts of said loans
- Answer, 403–407, 496
- Date when each loan was made
- Answer, 403–407, 496
- Names of all persons or companies in receipt of loans from the Farm Development Loan Board
- Answer, 403–407, 496
- Nature of the security for said loans
- Answer, 403–407, 496
- Rate of interest and times payable
- Answer, 403–407, 496
- Term for which loans have been issued and if repayable by installments, when same are due
- Answer, 403–407, 496
- Whether any borrower is in default in regard to principal or interest
- Answer, 408
- Bogland**
- Report on utilization and reclamation of boglands by Dr. Aasulv Loddessol—Tabled, 176
- Budget (1956)**
- Motion to approve budgetary policy
- Debate, 661, 680, 682, 748, 749

- Estimates  
 Dept. of Fisheries and Co-operatives, 941, 1093, 1094  
 Dept. of Health, 1083–1086, 1086–1087  
 Dept. of Mines and Resources, 863, 1033–1035, 1034, 1036  
 Dept. of Municipal Affairs and Supply, 1089  
 Dept. of Public Welfare, 885, 886, 887–888, 890, 891–892, 893  
 Dept. of Public Works, 1039, 1083
- Canada-Newfoundland Unemployment Assistance Agreement Act (Bill 1)**  
 Notice of motion, 26  
 Second reading, 129–136, 137, 146–148  
 Committee, 158, 160, 161–162, 163
- Communism**  
 Comments on, 474
- Community Councils Act (Bill 25)**  
 Committee, 803
- Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 11)**  
 Notice of motion, 26  
 Second reading, 86–87  
 Committee, 572–573, 574, 583–584
- Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)**  
 Committee, 1061  
 Recommitment  
 Clause 3—Debate, 1065
- Dept. of Mines and Resources**  
 Report for year ending March 31, 1955, 63
- Electricity**  
 Provision of electricity for Cormack, 149
- Forestry**  
 Does Minister know where the pulp wood is being exported  
 Answer, 1110  
 Has any agreement been signed with the Consolidated Pulp and Paper Lumber Co. Ltd  
 Answer deferred, 868  
 If there is a third paper mill, would there be a charge per cord  
 Answer, 1109  
 Location of logging camps  
 Answer deferred, 664, 868  
 Name of proposed foreman in each camp  
 Answer deferred, 664  
 Provide a list of camps which each said employer proposes to operate this season  
 Answer deferred, 664  
 Provide name of every employer of loggers in Newfoundland at the present time  
 Answer, 904  
 Pulp & Timber Ltd.  
 How long is contract valid and is wood to be shipped to the site of the mill in New Brunswick  
 Answer, 692  
 Is there a contract signed with this company or has there been an act passed by this House dealing with this company  
 Answer, 692
- Pulp & Timber Ltd. to commence pulpwood and lumber operations in Labrador, 691–692  
 Royal Commission on Forestry  
 Comments on report, 467–468  
 Table copy of the latest set of resolutions forwarded to the government by all logging unions  
 Answer deferred, 664  
 Would a charge per cord not put mill in an uneconomic position with other paper companies  
 Notice of question, 1110
- Frobisher Limited (Confirmation of Agreement) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 21)**  
 Notice of motion, 26  
 Second reading, 85  
 Amendment—Bill to be read a second time six months hence  
 Debate, 519, 523, 524–525, 526–527  
 Committee, 797–798
- Grand Falls and Other Area Electricity Supply Act (Bill 36)**  
 Second reading, 908–909
- Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)**  
 Notice of motion, 89  
 Second reading, 648, 671–674
- Indigenous Affairs**  
 Housing, 1083–1085  
 Missionaries' work with, 1083, 1084  
 Relocation, 1084  
 Residential schools, 1085  
 Tuberculosis, 1083–1084
- Labrador Conference**  
 How many summary reports were printed, 991  
 Summary report tabled, 990–991
- Local Government Act (Bill 52)**  
 Committee, 848, 850
- Local School Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 46)**  
 Committee, 1052
- McCarthyism**  
 Comments on, 475
- Memorial University (Amdt.) Act (Bill 4)**  
 Second reading, 120
- Mines and Resources**  
 Bogland  
 What was the cost of obtaining the special report on the bogland of Newfoundland by the Norwegian expert  
 Answer, 402  
 Whether Frobisher actually spent the money required by the act  
 Answer, 292
- Ministerial Statements**  
 Forestry  
 Pulp & Timber Ltd. to commence pulpwood and lumber operations in Labrador, 691–692
- Minutes of Council**  
 Provide certified copies of the Minutes of Council;  
 Copies of reports and recommendation of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37(2), Revenue and Audit Act

- Answer, 95
- Moose**  
Comments on, 469
- Motions**  
Motion to withdraw bill from Order Paper  
Moved, 348–349
- Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd.**  
What was the arrangement, if any, by which Mr. Chester Dawe was relieved of his position as Manager  
Answer, 904
- Petitions**  
Electricity  
Provision of electricity for Cormack, 149
- Points of Order**  
Relevance, 520
- Politicians**  
Comments on role of, 478–479
- Poultry and Poultry Products (Amdt.) Act (Bill 16)**  
Notice of motion, 89  
Second reading, 241
- Questions**
- Agriculture  
Amount or amounts of said loans  
Answer, 403–407, 496  
Date when each loan was made  
Answer, 403–407, 496  
Names of all persons or companies in receipt of loans from the Farm Development Loan Board  
Answer, 403–407, 496  
Nature of the security for said loans  
Answer, 403–407, 496  
Rate of interest and times payable  
Answer, 403–407, 496  
Term for which loans have been issued and if repayable by installments, when same are due  
Answer, 403–407, 496  
Whether any borrower is in default in regard to principal or interest  
Answer, 408
- Forestry  
Does Minister know where the pulp wood is being exported  
Answer, 1110  
Has any agreement been signed with the Consolidated Pulp and Paper Lumber Co. Ltd.  
Answer deferred, 868  
If there is a third paper mill, would there be a charge per cord  
Notice of question, 1109  
Location of logging camps  
Answer deferred, 664, 868  
Name of proposed foreman in each camp  
Answer deferred, 664  
Provide a list of camps which each said employer proposes to operate this season  
Answer deferred, 664
- Provide name of every employer of loggers in Newfoundland at the present time  
Answer, 904  
Pulp & Timber Ltd.  
How long is contract valid and is wood to be shipped to the site of the mill in New Brunswick  
Answer, 692  
Is there a contract signed with this company or has there been an act passed by this House dealing with this company  
Answer, 692  
Table copy of the latest set of resolutions forwarded to the government by all logging unions  
Answer deferred, 664  
Would a charge per cord not put mill in an uneconomic position with other paper companies  
Notice of question, 1110
- Mines and Resources  
Bogland  
What was the cost of obtaining the special report on the bogland of Newfoundland by the Norwegian expert  
Answer, 402  
Whether Frobisher actually spent the money required by the act  
Answer, 292
- Minutes of Council  
Provide certified copies of the Minutes of Council; Copies of reports and recommendation of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37(2), Revenue and Audit Act  
Answer, 95
- Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd.  
What was the arrangement, if any, by which Mr. Chester Dawe was relieved of his position as Manager  
Answer, 904
- Regional conferences  
Authority for expenditure of funds on the said conferences  
Answer, 90, 95  
City addresses of those whose accommodations were provided for  
Answer tabled, 95  
Copy of telegraphic invitation  
Answer, 91  
Names and addresses and occupations of all persons invited to the Regional Conferences of Labrador Affairs, Northern Newfoundland Affairs, and South Coast Affairs  
Answer, 63, 91–95  
Source or sources of the funds required to pay for the costs of the conferences  
Answer, 90  
Answer tabled, 95

- State separately the cost for each conference of a) transportation; b) accommodation; c) entertainment; and d) other expenses in detail  
 Answer tabled, 95
- Transportation arrangements  
 Answer, 90
- What amounts, if any, are still outstanding  
 Answer tabled, 95
- On what basis was the selection made of persons who were invited to the conferences  
 Answer, 90, 95
- Relief**
- Further to prior questions and answers, could minister provide the answer for the months outstanding  
 Answer, 265
- Give the amounts paid out by way of sick relief for each month since February 1 1955 and where possible, by District  
 Answer, 189–190
- Give the rates per person or family receiving able-bodied assistance  
 Answer, 189–190
- Give the total cost of all able-bodied relief and sick relief given out in this particular area during the period from October 1 1955 to March 31 1956  
 Answer, 775–784
- State the population of each settlement and the total population in the whole of said area  
 Answer, 775–784
- State the total number of families and persons receiving relief from October 1 1955 to March 31 1956 from Terrenceville in Fortune Bay and along the coast in each and every settlement as far as Channel  
 Answer, 775–784
- Table statement showing the number of able-bodied persons receiving relief since February 1 1955 by Electoral Districts and the cost in the same Districts  
 Answer, 189–190
- Table the total number of families which received assistance for each month since 1955  
 Answer, 187
- Royal Commission on Forestry**
- Give particulars of all amounts paid by way of remuneration with names of persons receiving same  
 Answer, 90
- What has been the cost of the commission to date  
 Notice of question  
 Answer, 90
- Tragedy**
- Would government consider making inquiries into conditions of families, given that people of St. Pierre have taken notice  
 Answer, 95
- Treasury Board**
- Provide copies of reports and recommendations of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37 (par. 2) Revenue and Audit Act  
 Answer tabled, 95
- Racism**
- Comments on cruelty in attitude to newcomers,  
 477
- Regional Conferences**
- Authority for expenditure of funds on the said conferences  
 Answer, 90, 95
- City addresses of those whose accommodations were provided for  
 Answer tabled, 95
- Copy of telegraphic invitation  
 Answer, 91
- Names and addresses and occupations of all persons invited to the Regional Conferences of Labrador Affairs, Northern Newfoundland Affairs, and South Coast Affairs  
 Answer, 63, 91–95
- Source or sources of the funds required to pay for the costs of the conferences  
 Answer, 90  
 Answer tabled, 95
- State separately the cost for each conference of a) transportation; b) accommodation; c) entertainment; and d) other expenses in detail  
 Answer tabled, 95
- Transportation arrangements  
 Answer, 90
- What amounts, if any, are still outstanding  
 Answer tabled, 95
- On what basis was the selection made of persons who were invited to the conferences  
 Answer, 90, 95
- Regulations of Mines (Amdt.) Act**
- Notice of motion, 89
- Relief**
- Further to prior questions and answers, could minister provide the answer for the months outstanding  
 Answer, 265
- Give the amounts paid out by way of sick relief for each month since February 1 1955 and where possible, by District  
 Answer, 189–190
- Give the rates per person or family receiving able-bodied assistance  
 Answer, 189–190
- Give the total cost of all able-bodied relief and sick relief given out in this particular area during the period from October 1 1955 to March 31 1956

Answer, 775–784  
 State the population of each settlement and the total population in the whole of said area  
 Answer, 775–784  
 State the total number of families and persons receiving relief from October 1 1955 to March 31 1956 from Terrenceville in Fortune Bay and along the coast in each and every settlement as far as Channel  
 Answer, 775–784  
 Table statement showing the number of able-bodied persons receiving relief since February 1 1955 by Electoral Districts and the cost in the same Districts  
 Answer, 189–190  
 Table the total number of families which received assistance for each month since 1955  
 Answer, 187  
**Revised Statutes Act**  
 Motion to withdraw bill from Order Paper  
 Moved, 348–349, 496  
**Royal Commission on Forestry**  
 Give particulars of all amounts paid by way of remuneration with names of persons receiving same  
 Answer, 90  
 What has been the cost of the commission to date  
 Notice of question  
 Answer, 90  
**Saw Mills (Amdt.) Act (Bill 12)**  
 Notice of motion, 26  
 Second reading, 85–86  
 Committee, 572  
**Social Assistance (Amdt.) Act (Bill 17)**  
 Notice of motion, 89  
 Second reading, 241–242  
 Committee, 792  
**Speech from the Throne**  
 Debate (Address in Reply), 465–479  
**Tabled Documents**  
 Dept. of Mines and Resources—Report for year ending March 31, 1955, 63  
 Labrador Conference—Summary report, 990–991  
 Report on utilization and reclamation of bogland by Dr. Aasulv Loddessol, 176  
**Tourist Development Loan (Amdt.) Act (Bill 37)**  
 Second reading, 922  
**Tragedy**  
 Would government consider making inquiries into conditions of families, given that people of St. Pierre have taken notice  
 Answer, 95  
**Treasury Board**  
 Provide copies of reports and recommendations of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37 (par. 2) Revenue and Audit Act  
 Answer tabled, 95  
**Unemployment**  
 Comments on situation in province, 471  
**Waste Material (Disposal) Act (Bill 13)**  
 Notice of motion, 26

Second reading, 83–84, 85  
 Committee, 174  
 Amendment  
 Clause 6 to be stricken out  
 Moved, 571  
**White Cane Act (Bill 20)**  
 Committee, 795  
**Woods Labour Board**  
 Comments on, 904

S

**SMALLWOOD, HON. J. (BONAVISTA NORTH)**  
**Adler's Chocolate**  
 Comments on, 97, 995–998, 1135  
 Question concerning, 946  
 Whether an agreement is signed between the Government and this company, and if so, table the agreement and provide dates and amounts of payments made for or on account of this agreement specifying purposes for which money was expended by the Government  
 Answer, 352, 868  
**Admiralty Wharf (Commission of Enquiry Act) (Bill 33)**  
 Second reading, 787–788  
 Committee, 960  
**Agricultural Societies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 7)**  
 Amendment—Clause 2  
 Debate, 166, 168, 169  
**Alcoholic beverages**  
 Comments on, 301–315  
 Could minister explain why one page from the answers provided was missing  
 Answer, 265, 266  
 Saloons on Water Street and Duckworth Street, 305–306  
**Atlantic Gypsum**  
 Amount of money plant has cost up to March 28 1955; whether government granted a loan or advance to company after March 28 1955  
 Answer, 99  
 Company in Humbermouth breaking even, 98–99  
**Atlantic Hardboard Industries Limited**  
 Comments on, 103–104  
 Given company's success, why did it need seven hundred thousand dollars from government last year  
 Answer deferred, 105  
 Member Gordon Janes as Manager of, 22  
**Atlantic Premiers**  
 Whether Premier has received an invitation to discuss a formula for the development of the Atlantic area, with other Atlantic Premiers  
 Answer, 841

- Whether Premier intends to reply to invitation to meet with Atlantic Premiers  
Answer, 841
- Birch plant**  
Comments on, 100–102  
Figure approved for salaries  
Answer deferred, 100  
What, if any, loans or advances have been made to the present operators  
Answer, 179
- Budget (1956)**  
Motion to approve budgetary policy  
Debate, 656, 658, 659, 660, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 689, 690, 703, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709–710, 715, 720, 721, 746, 747–748, 749, 751, 752, 753, 756–767  
Estimates  
Board of Liquor Control, 893, 894, 895, 896–897, 898, 899  
Consolidated Funds, 602, 603–604, 605  
Dept. of Economic Development, 945, 946, 974–948, 1100–1102, 1103, 1104, 1105  
Dept. of Education  
Amendment—Moved, 862  
Dept. of Finance, 1105–1106  
Amendment—Moved, 862  
Dept. of Fisheries and Co-operatives, 900, 901, 941, 942–943, 1093–1094, 1095, 1098, 1099, 1100  
Dept. of Health, 864–865, 866, 1085, 1086  
Dept. of Labour, 948–949  
Dept. of Municipal Affairs and Supply, 1087–1088, 1089, 1090, 1091  
Dept. of Public Welfare, 888, 889–890, 891, 892, 893  
Dept. of Public Works, 828, 829, 830, 831–832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 854, 855, 856–858, 859, 860, 861, 1073–1074, 1075–1076, 1077, 1078–1080, 1081, 1082–1083  
Executive Council, 606–607, 608  
Amendment—Moved, 862  
Amendment—Carried, 862  
Legislature, 605, 606
- Canada-Newfoundland Unemployment Assistance Agreement Act (Bill 1)**  
Second reading, 136, 139–143, 144, 145, 146, 148  
Committee, 158, 159–160, 162, 163
- Canadian Javelin Limited**  
Contracts for delivery of 3 million tonnes of pelletized iron ore annually from Lake Wabush Property, 289  
Given that the House had a special session in September to authorize a bill allowing government to guarantee a loan, and that the company is unable to raise the money, what is the position at the present time  
Answer, 154
- What is the present position of the government in relation to the company; are Government directors under salary from the company; What was the amount of travelling expenses incurred by Members of the Government in connection with this company; Give the dates and duration of trips, the names of the persons travelling, and the cost of each trip  
Answer, 154, 155  
Whether Premier's trip to Germany was in connection with Javelin, and who paid for it  
Answer, 156
- Canadian National Railway**  
Whether Premier is aware of a layoff of some 168 employees  
Answer, 64–65  
Would Premier not agree that as far as the civil service is concerned, there has been no class of person laid off in the same way as the men being laid off at the railway  
Answer, 66  
Would Premier regard it as failure of those negotiating the Terms of Union not to have secured protection for Canadian National Railway workers  
Answer, 65–66
- Car use**  
By Cabinet Minister, Members and employees of government  
How were figures arrived at, 741–742  
Would gentlemen concerned personally provide information as to where the mileage was used  
Answer, 742
- Cement Plant**  
Was agreement made to sell the plant, and was the contract in writing  
Answer, 127  
Was any agreement made with Hill, Vreeland and Lewin in New York relating to the sale of the cement plant before the mill had been erected  
Answer, 126–127, 408  
Was there an affidavit or certificate  
Answer, 127
- City of Corner Brook (Amdt.) Act (Bill 28)**  
Second reading, 628–629
- City of St. John's (Amdt.) Act (Bill 24)**  
Second reading, 550
- City of St. John's (Loan) Act (Bill 19)**  
Second reading, 437–438  
Committee, 793, 794
- Civil Service Commission**  
Political appointments, 123, 124  
Practice of promotions, 122–123
- Colonial Building**  
Designer of fountain—Dr. Steinberg of Dept. of Public Works, 870

**Commission of Enquiry into the Questions  
Relating to the Imposition of the School  
Tax at Corner Brook, 740**

**Communism**

Premier does not advocate, 143

**Community Councils Act (Bill 25)**

Second reading, 554–557

Committee, 793, 794, 798, 800, 801, 802, 803,  
805, 808, 825

Amendment—Clause 4—Moved, 804

Amendment—Clause 29—Moved, 805

**Companies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 40)**

Second reading, 728

**Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) (Amdt.) Act  
(Bill 11)**

Committee, 583, 584

**Department of Provincial Affairs (Amdt.) Act (Bill  
9)**

Second reading, 237, 238

**Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)**

Committee, 1061, 1062

Amendment—Moved, 1061

Recommitment

Moved, 1063

**Dept. of Economic Development**

Is there anything in Mr. Johnson's agreement  
about quitting

Answer, 122

What were the terms of agreement under which  
Arthur Johnson was appointed Deputy  
Minister of Economic Development; How  
long is his term of employment; What is  
his salary

Answer, 122

**Dept. of Education**

School tax

Concerns from residents in Corner Brook,  
1069, 1070–1072

**Dept. of Finance**

Does the Civil Service Commission have any  
authority over such jobs as the Assistant  
Deputy Minister's

Answer, 122

Was the job for Assistant Deputy Minister  
advertised

Answer, 122–123

Who is the Deputy Minister of Finance; What is  
his salary, and how was his appointment  
made; Were other civil servants  
considered for promotion to this position

Answer, 122

**Eckhardt Mills**

Is this no longer a private company but now  
publicly owned under the supervision of  
government's auditors

Answer, 464

**Education (Public Examinations) Act (Bill 8)**

Committee, 613

**Election (Amdt.) Act (Bill 10)**

Second reading, 234–235, 236–237

Committee, 582–583

**Election campaign**

Ten things to wage an effective campaign, 395–  
396

**Electricity**

Extension of electric lights to eight families of  
Witch-Hazel Road, 903

Extension of electricity to include all settlements  
from Lamaline to Point Crewe, 992–993

Provision of electricity for Cormack, 149–151

Whether Commander Desbaretts is under salary  
now

Answer, 151

Whether Premier will bring plans for expansion to  
the House for consultation prior to their  
adoption

Answer, 151

**Finance**

Orders in Council

Are there two different kinds of Orders in  
Council

Answer, 841

Is Premier aware that Orders in Council are  
published in a volume in Ottawa

Answer, 841

Under what section or sections of the Revenue  
and Audit Act was the special warrant  
sought to authorize the expenditure of the  
amount of \$88,200.00 in anticipation of  
the granting of the Supplementary vote of  
\$949,300 for the year 1955-1956; is there  
a precedent for such a procedure and if  
so, indicate same; For what departments  
was this money required; Specify in detail  
with appropriate subheads, giving the  
purpose for which the money was  
expended; Table the reports from the  
ministers of the departments concerned  
together with the memoranda submitted to  
the Executive Council explaining the  
requisition in each case

Answer, 265

**Fire insurance**

How much has been paid out on fire insurance  
premiums during the operation of the  
Birch Plant, Gypsum Plant and Cement  
Plant

Answer, 179

What amount of fire insurance is carried on all  
plants and equipment of each and every  
one of the new industries brought into  
being since 1949

Answer, 178–179

With what insurance company does each and  
every new industry carry its insurance

Answer, 178–179

**Fisheries**

Development program underway, 19–21

Expenditures in past seven years, 19

Fish plants

Numbers employed in, 20

Three new salt fish plants, 110

Table copy of agreement between the Crown and  
Burgeo Fish Industries Limited, dated

- November 4th 1954, respecting a loan of \$650,00  
 Answer deferred, 264  
 Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Fortune Bay Products Limited, dated 15 September 1954, respecting a loan of \$200,000  
 Answer deferred, 264  
 Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Fortune Shipping Limited, dated 22 September 1954, respecting a loan of \$250,000  
 Answer deferred, 264  
 Who are the Directors of Burgeo Fish Industries Ltd. and Fortune Bay Products Ltd.  
 Answer deferred, 264
- Fishery Products Limited**  
 Arthur Monroe as head of firm, 316
- Frobisher Limited (Confirmation of Agreement) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 21)**  
 Amendment—Bill to be read a second time six months hence  
 Debate, 492, 519, 520, 521, 527  
 Committee, 795
- Gasoline Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 22)**  
 Second reading, 543  
 Committee, 798
- Government-Wabush Lake Railway Company Limited - Canadian Javelin Limited Agreement (Amdt.) Act (Bill 26)**  
 Second reading, 629–630, 695, 696, 697, 698–701  
 Committee, 844
- Grand Falls and Other Area Electricity Supply Act (Bill 36)**  
 Second reading, 906–908
- Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)**  
 Second reading, 589–602, 617, 648, 650, 652, 654, 677–679  
 Committee, 881, 882–883, 884, 885
- Health care**  
 Children's health benefits—Costs, 37  
 Children's hospital  
     Nature of the building, 38  
 Tuberculosis  
     Comments on improvements in province, 646–647
- Highway Traffic (Amdt.) Act (Bill 32)**  
 Second reading, 434
- House of Assembly**  
 Adjournment motion  
     Moved, 27, 58, 87, 121, 175, 288, 321, 446, 559, 584, 639, 662, 690, 740, 772, 773, 867  
     Withdrawn, 772–773  
 Adjournment motion—Combining with motion to move the House into Committee of Supply  
     Debate, 432  
 Costs  
     What was the total cost of the Special Session of the House of Assembly held in September 1955  
         Answer deferred, 31  
         Answer, 64
- Electoral districts  
     Maps showing changes in boundaries, 28, 29, 89
- Guests  
     Former Clerk of Nova Scotian legislature, 663  
     Visit from Israeli Ambassador postponed, 175
- Hansard  
     Do members receive typescripts of what they have said  
         Answer, 322–323  
     Frequency of printing, 606  
     Whether Member may ask for transcript of any speeches made in the past four years  
         Answer, 323  
     Whether Premier has made any inquiries recently about the 1952 issue  
         Answer, 323  
     Why must Members wait so long to receive Hansard  
         Answer, 322
- Improvement plan for the grounds of the legislature, and artist's conception of fountain in course of construction, 28
- Legislative Library  
     Books for, 631
- Members  
     Member Baxter Morgan as Manager of Koch Shoes, 22  
     Member Gordon Janes as Manager of Atlantic Hardboard Industries Limited, 22
- Motions  
     Committee to rise and seek opinion of Chairman's ruling  
         Debate, 974  
     House not to adjourn at 11:00  
         Moved, 1097
- Speaker  
     Absence from House due to illness, 991
- Tributes  
     Expressing sympathy to official Hansard reporter on death of her father, 690–691
- Industrial Development Loan Board**  
     Fifth Annual Report for period ending March 31 1955, 63
- Industries**  
     Loans from government, 107  
     Number of Newfoundlanders employed, 107  
     Salaries and wages paid by, 107
- Koch Shoes**  
     Does Mr. Koch presently hold any position with Koch Shoes Limited; if so, state the nature of same; Why did Mr. Koch leave Newfoundland and does he intend to return; What is the nature of his interest in the shoe plant and the leather shoe plant; Who are the present managers of these plants  
         Answer, 462–463  
     Member Baxter Morgan as Manager of, 22



Will more information be given to the House,  
since a public servant is now in charge of  
this company

Answer, 463

**Loan Act (Bill 50)**

Committee, 987, 988, 989  
Second reading, 998–1006, 1144–1146, 1149,  
1151, 1152–1156

**Loan and Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 49)**

Committee, 969, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979  
Second reading, 980–987, 994–998, 1110, 1117,  
1118–1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123–  
1124, 1126, 1127, 1129, 1130, 1131,  
1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136–1137,  
1138–1144

**Local Authority Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 38)**

Committee, 963

**Local Government Act (Bill 52)**

Second reading, 540–541  
Committee, 845–845, 846, 847, 848–849, 850

**Local Road Boards Act (Bill 41)**

Second reading, 729–733, 734, 737, 738–739  
Committee, 964, 965

**Local School Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 46)**

Second reading, 954–956  
Committee, 1042, 1044, 1045, 1051, 1052, 1053–  
1054, 1055, 1057, 1062

**Manitoba Liquor Enquiry Commission**

Report of the Manitoba Liquor Enquiry  
Commission  
Comments on, 309–310

**Memorial University (Pensions) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 5)**

Second reading, 121

**Mines and Resources**

British Newfoundland Corporation (BRINCO)  
Has BRINCO exercised the option granted by  
the Government under clause 10 of the  
original agreement of June 9, 1951  
between the Government and  
Seigheim; if so, what rentals, if any,  
have been paid

Answer, 264

Have exclusive mining leases been granted for  
99 years to BRINCO

Answer, 264

Prospecting and drilling, 17–19

What areas, if any, of this territory have been  
surrendered to the government

Answer, 264

Whether BRINCO has given notice to the  
government of its intention to develop  
any portion of the 50,000 square miles  
in Labrador and the 10,000 square  
miles in Newfoundland over which they  
have been given exploration rights

Answer, 264

**Mining**

Maritime Mining Corporation's Tilt Cove copper  
mine to operate on vastly larger scale,  
438–440

**Mink farming**

Government not subsidizing, 942

**Pyrophyllite mill**

Is any financial assistance involved with its  
reopening

Answer, 664

Table all copies of correspondence between the  
Minister and/or the Newfoundland and  
Labrador Corporation and the Javelin  
Company and/or the Lake Wabush  
Railway Company relative to the  
development of the iron ore concession at  
Lake Wabush

Answer, 31, 32

**Tributes**

Death by fire of eight young children, 662–663

**Ministerial Statements**

**Canadian Javelin Limited**

Contracts for delivery of 3 million tonnes of  
pelletized iron ore annually from Lake  
Wabush Property, 289

**Car use**

By Cabinet ministers, members and  
employees of government, 740–741

**House of Assembly**

**Speaker**

Absence from House due to illness, 991

**Mines and Resources**

**Mining**

Maritime Mining Corporation's Tilt Cove  
copper mine to operate on vastly  
larger scale, 438–440

**Pyrophyllite mill**

Back in production in Conception Bay  
South, 663–664

**Tributes**

Death by fire of eight young children, 662–  
663

**Tributes**

Expressing sympathy to official Hansard  
reporter on death of her father, 690–  
691

**Minutes of Council**

Provide certified copies of the Minutes of Council;  
Copies of reports and recommendation of  
the Treasury Board in accordance with  
Section 37(2), Revenue and Audit Act

Answer, 840–841

**Monroe, Arthur**

Head of Fishery Products Limited, 316

**Motions**

**House of Assembly**

Committee to rise and seek opinion of  
Chairman's ruling

Debate, 974

House not to adjourn at 11:00

Moved, 1097

**Tributes**

Abraham, Right Reverend Philip Selwyn—  
Sixth Bishop of Newfoundland—House  
to record its expression of sorrow  
Moved, 24–25

Whether photographer may take a picture of the students attending the House today

Debate, 157

**Museum Act (Bill 27)**

Committee, 853

**NALCO**

Does John C. Doyle have any shares in NALCO and if so, how much cash has he paid into the NALCO treasury for the shares

Answer, 263

Give a detailed report of the activities of NALCO during the past fiscal year

Answer, 263

Give the total amount of money to date paid over by the Government to NALCO

Answer, 263

Has meeting concluded and does Premier have any announcement to make

Answer, 614

Is NALCO a crown corporation or a private company

Answer, 263

Is there a specific time for the holding of the annual meeting

Answer, 262

Provide copies of the report

Answer, 262, 868

Was Sir William Stephenson associated with Nalco when he was also associated with the cement company in New York

Answer, 128

What is the total amount of private capital invested in NALCO up to the present time

Answer, 263–264

Who are the present directors of NALCO

Answer, 263

**Newfoundland Architects Act (Bill 39)**

Committee, 870

Amendment—Moved, 870

Amendment—Clause 30—Moved, 967

**Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd.**

Did the present operators invest any money of their own in this plant or pay Government anything for their right to operate it

Answer, 351–352

Does Mr. Dawe have any shares in the company at this date

Answer, 351

Have the operators of this company a settled agency to which the products of this factory are marketed

Answer, 352

What are the respective interests of Mr. Dawe, the present operators, and the government

Answer, 352

What was the arrangement, if any, by which Mr. Chester Dawe was relieved of his position as Manager

Answer, 351

Would Premier table the agreement between the new operators and government

Answer, 352

**Newfoundland Tanneries**

Rise in success of, 105

**North Star Cement**

Humbermouth mill breaking even, 97–98

**Oil**

Is property where man discovered oil in his cellar on BRINCO's concession

Answer, 615

**Petitions**

**Electricity**

Extension of electric lights to eight families of Witch-Hazel Road

response, 903

Extension of electricity to include all settlements from Lamaline to Point Crewe, 992–993

Provision of electricity for Cormack, 149–151

**Presbyterian Church**

Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to be incorporated in Newfoundland for the purpose of holding property

Motion to refer petition to special committee

Moved, 152

**Public Works**

**Highways/roads**

Continuation of road from Northern Arm on the Botwood Road to Philip's Head, 401

Quigley's Line, East End Road to receive larger allocation

response, 493

Road leading from St. Brendan's to Shalloway Cove and road leading from Church in St. Brendan's to Cook's Cove be made secondary, 901–902

Road to connect St. Anthony Bight to centre of Town of St. Anthony, 176

Widening of road from Grate's Cove to Old Perican, 175–176

Work to be commenced on the road from Harbour Breton to settlements of Fortune Bay and Day D'Espoir

response, 1107–1108

**Snow clearing**

Snow plow adequate to handling heavy and continuous snow be permanently stationed at Lamaline and adequately staffed; Maintenance depot to be located somewhere in the Burin Peninsula area, 993–994

**Points of Order**

Amendment out of order, 795

Article cited riddled with inaccuracies, 69

Bill ought to be introduced by way of resolution, 588–589

Clarification regarding Mr. Valdmanis, 67

Contradicting Premier's statement, 378

Debate on the industries cannot be entered into, 946

- Grievance concerning night sittings and relative size of Opposition, 769–772
- Is Member defying rules, 1049
- Language, unparliamentary  
 "Deceiving the House," 381, 383, 386  
 "Not having the guts," 269–270  
 "Tell lies" and "not going to tell the whole truth," 379, 380, 381
- Insinuations, 268–269  
 Not believing the Premier, 919, 920
- Member accused of lying, 60–61
- Member did not ridicule children's health scheme, 19
- Member may not argue answer to a question, 290
- Member not debarred from making statement but must follow rules of the House, 716
- Member objects to notion to ever having objected to a ruling of the Chair, 114
- Member reviving debate, 299–300
- Member wishes to be able to speak to the whole Act in Committee, 1042, 1043
- Member's statement about Valdmanis is untrue, 55
- Objection to a point of order always resulting in accusations of trying dictate another member's behaviour, 35
- Objection to attack on particular members, 35
- Objection to inaccuracies in the Daily News, 400–401
- Out of order for Premier to question Speaker's ruling, 796
- Out of order to question principle of bill in Committee, 164, 165
- Premier not entitled to direct debate in the House, 971
- Relevance, 113, 970, 971, 1045, 1046, 1047–1048, 1051
- Request for Premier to provide brief explanation of bill in first reading, 34
- Rules being continually violated, 1048
- Second reading speeches should not be given in Committee, 164
- Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada Act (Bill 30)  
 Status of the bill, 773
- Whether a certain amount of latitude is possible in committee, 1046, 1047
- Whether bill that refers to another bill which is not already passed can have second reading, 348
- Whether debate on new industries can be revisited, 712, 713, 714
- Whether Member can debate on new industries, 710–711
- Whether Member can defy Speaker's ruling, 716
- Whether minister's statement must be tabled, 742
- Whether proceedings can continue after eleven o'clock, 836, 837
- Points of Privilege**  
 Objects to Premier's comment, 124
- Premiers' Conference**  
 Provide full report on federal-provincial fiscal relations arising out of recent conference of provincial premiers  
 Answer, 124–125
- In view of the fact that at least six of the provinces have to operate the agreement, has Government accepted the proposal  
 Answer, 125–126
- Presbyterian Church**  
 Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to be incorporated in Newfoundland for the purpose of holding property  
 Motion to refer petition to special committee  
 Moved, 152
- Prime Minister**  
 Whether title is exchangeable with Prime Minister, 278
- Prohibition**  
 Labrador deaths, 304
- Public Service Act (Bill 15) (Supplementary Supply)**  
 Committee, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 638, 646–637
- Public Service Act (Bill 2)**  
 Committee, 324–327
- Public Utilities (Amdt.) Act (Bill 51)**  
 Second reading, 952
- Public Works**  
 Gasoline  
 Give the amounts of gas and/or oil in gallons given to all such persons individually for the same period  
 Answer, 640–641
- Provide a list of all persons who have received free gas and/or oil from the Road Depot at Bennett Avenue for the period 1949 to the present time  
 Answer deferred, 264  
 Answer, 640–641
- State the authority for the issue of free gas and oil and state the total value of all such free issues over the same period  
 Answer, 640
- Highways/roads  
 Continuation of road from Northern Arm on the Botwood Road to Philip's Head, 401
- Gutters, sewers and pipes to be done by government, 43
- Location of works and whether or not various jobs have been completed  
 Answer deferred, 264
- Names of persons or companies who tendered for contracts during the year 1955–1956 for road construction and/or repair and for other public work  
 Answer deferred, 265
- Names of persons or companies who were awarded contracts throughout the country and the amount which was accepted for the various contracts of said tenders

Answer deferred, 265  
 Quigley's Line, East End Road to receive larger allocation, 493  
 Road leading from St. Brendan's to Shalloway Cove and road leading from Church in St. Brendan's to Cook's Cove be made secondary, 901–902  
 Road to connect St. Anthony Bight to centre of Town of St. Anthony, 176  
 Widening of road from Grate's Cove to Old Perlican, 175–176  
 Work to be commenced on the road from Harbour Breton to settlements of Fortune Bay and Day D'Espoir, 1107–1108

**Questions**

**Adler's Chocolate**  
 Whether an agreement is signed between the Government and this company, and if so, table the agreement and provide dates and amounts of payments made for or on account of this agreement specifying purposes for which money was expended by the Government  
 Answer, 352, 868

**Alcoholic beverages**  
 Could minister explain why one page from the answers provided was missing  
 Answer, 265, 266

**Atlantic Gypsum**  
 Amount of money plant has cost up to March 28 1955; whether government granted a loan or advance to company after March 28 1955  
 Answer, 99

**Atlantic Hardboard Industries Limited**  
 Given company's success, why did it need seven hundred thousand dollars from government last year  
 Answer deferred, 105

**Atlantic Premiers**  
 Whether Premier has received an invitation to discuss a formula for the development of the Atlantic area, with other Atlantic Premiers  
 Answer, 841  
 Whether Premier intends to reply to invitation to meet with Atlantic Premiers  
 Answer, 841

**Birch plant**  
 Figure approved for salaries  
 Answer deferred, 100  
 What, if any, loans or advances have been made to the present operators  
 Answer, 179

**Canadian Javelin Limited**  
 Given that the House had a special session in September to authorize a bill allowing government to guarantee a loan, and that the company is unable to raise the money, what is the position at the present time

Answer, 154  
 What is the present position of the government in relation to the company; are Government directors under salary from the company; What was the amount of travelling expenses incurred by Members of the Government in connection with this company; Give the dates and duration of trips, the names of the persons travelling, and the cost of each trip  
 Answer, 154, 155  
 Whether Premier's trip to Germany was in connection with Javelin, and who paid for it  
 Answer, 156

**Canadian National Railway**  
 Whether Premier is aware of a layoff of some 168 employees  
 Answer, 64–65  
 Would Premier not agree that as far as the civil service is concerned, there has been no class of person laid off in the same way as the men being laid off at the railway  
 Answer, 66  
 Would Premier regard it as failure of those negotiating the Terms of Union not to have secured protection for Canadian National Railway workers  
 Answer, 65–66

**Car use**  
 By Cabinet Minister, Members and employees of government  
 Would gentlemen concerned personally provide information as to where the mileage was used  
 Answer, 742

**Cement Plant**  
 Was agreement made to sell the plant, and was the contract in writing  
 Answer, 127  
 Was any agreement made with Hill, Vreeland and Lewin in New York relating to the sale of the cement plant before the mill had been erected  
 Answer, 126–127, 408  
 Was there an affidavit or certificate  
 Answer, 127

**Dept. of Economic Development**  
 Is there anything in Mr. Johnson's agreement about quitting  
 Answer, 122  
 What were the terms of agreement under which Arthur Johnson was appointed Deputy Minister of Economic Development; How long is his term of employment; What is his salary  
 Answer, 122

**Dept. of Finance**

- Does the Civil Service Commission have any authority over such jobs as the Assistant Deputy Minister's  
 Answer, 122
- Was the job for Assistant Deputy Minister advertised  
 Answer, 122-123
- Who is the Deputy Minister of Finance; What is his salary, and how was his appointment made; Were other civil servants considered for promotion to this position  
 Answer, 122
- Eckhardt Mills  
 Is this no longer a private company but now publicly owned under the supervision of government's auditors  
 Answer, 464
- Electricity  
 Whether Commander Desbarets is under salary now  
 Answer, 151
- Whether Premier will bring plans for expansion to the House for consultation prior to their adoption  
 Answer, 151
- Finance  
 Orders in Council  
 Are there two different kinds of Orders in Council  
 Answer, 841
- Is Premier aware that Orders in Council are published in a volume in Ottawa  
 Answer, 841
- Under what section or sections of the Revenue and Audit Act was the special warrant sought to authorize the expenditure of the amount of \$88,200.00 in anticipation of the granting of the Supplementary vote of \$949,300 for the year 1955-1956; is there a precedent for such a procedure and if so, indicate same; For what departments was this money required; Specify in detail with appropriate subheads, giving the purpose for which the money was expended; Table the reports from the ministers of the departments concerned together with the memoranda submitted to the Executive Council explaining the requisition in each case  
 Answer, 265
- Fire insurance  
 How much has been paid out on fire insurance premiums during the operation of the Birch Plant, Gypsum Plant and Cement Plant  
 Answer, 179
- What amount of fire insurance is carried on all plants and equipment of each and every one of the new industries brought into being since 1949  
 Answer, 178-179
- With what insurance company does each and every new industry carry its insurance  
 Answer, 178-179
- Fisheries  
 Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Burgeo Fish Industries Limited, dated November 4th 1954, respecting a loan of \$650,00  
 Answer deferred, 264
- Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Fortune Bay Products Limited, dated 15 September 1954, respecting a loan of \$200,000  
 Answer deferred, 264
- Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Fortune Shipping Limited, dated 22 September 1954, respecting a loan of \$250,000  
 Answer deferred, 264
- Who are the Directors of Burgeo Fish Industries Ltd. and Fortune Bay Products Ltd.  
 Answer deferred, 264
- House of Assembly  
 Costs  
 What was the total cost of the Special Session of the House of Assembly held in September 1955  
 Answer deferred, 31  
 Answer, 64
- Hansard  
 Do members receive typescripts of what they have said  
 Answer, 322-323
- Whether Member may ask for transcript of any speeches made in the past four years  
 Answer, 323
- Whether Premier has made any inquiries recently about the 1952 issue  
 Answer, 323
- Why must Members wait so long to receive Hansard  
 Answer, 322
- Koch Shoes  
 Does Mr. Koch presently hold any position with Koch Shoes Limited; if so, state the nature of same; Why did Mr. Koch leave Newfoundland and does he intend to return; What is the nature of his interest in the shoe plant and the leather shoe plant; Who are the present managers of these plants  
 Answer, 462-463
- Will more information be given to the House, since a public servant is now in charge of this company  
 Answer, 463
- Mines and Resources

- British Newfoundland Corporation (BRINCO)  
 Has BRINCO exercised the option granted by the Government under clause 10 of the original agreement of June 9, 1951 between the Government and Seigheim; if so, what rentals, if any, have been paid  
 Answer, 264
- Have exclusive mining leases been granted for 99 years to BRINCO  
 Answer, 264
- What areas, if any, of this territory have been surrendered to the government  
 Answer, 264
- Whether BRINCO has given notice to the government of its intention to develop any portion of the 50,000 square miles in Labrador and the 10,000 square miles in Newfoundland over which they have been given exploration rights  
 Answer, 264
- Pyrophyllite mill  
 Is any financial assistance involved with its reopening  
 Answer, 664
- Table all copies of correspondence between the Minister and/or the Newfoundland and Labrador Corporation and the Javelin Company and/or the Lake Wabush Railway Company relative to the development of the iron ore concession at Lake Wabush  
 Answer, 31, 32
- Minutes of Council  
 Provide certified copies of the Minutes of Council; Copies of reports and recommendation of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37(2), Revenue and Audit Act  
 Answer, 840-841
- NALCO  
 Does John C. Doyle have any shares in NALCO and if so, how much cash has he paid into the NALCO treasury for the shares  
 Answer, 263
- Give a detailed report of the activities of NALCO during the past fiscal year  
 Answer, 263
- Give the total amount of money to date paid over by the Government to NALCO  
 Answer, 263
- Has meeting concluded and does Premier have any announcement to make  
 Answer, 614
- Is NALCO a crown corporation or a private company  
 Answer, 263
- Is there a specific time for the holding of the annual meeting  
 Answer, 262
- Provide copies of the report  
 Answer, 262, 868
- Was Sir William Stephenson associated with Nalco when he was also associated with the cement company in New York  
 Answer, 128
- What is the total amount of private capital invested in NALCO up to the present time  
 Answer, 263-264
- Who are the present directors of NALCO  
 Answer, 263
- Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd.  
 Did the present operators invest any money of their own in this plant or pay Government anything for their right to operate it  
 Answer, 351-352
- Does Mr. Dawe have any shares in the company at this date  
 Answer, 351
- Have the operators of this company a settled agency to which the products of this factory are marketed  
 Answer, 352
- What are the respective interests of Mr. Dawe, the present operators, and the government  
 Answer, 352
- What was the arrangement, if any, by which Mr. Chester Dawe was relieved of his position as Manager  
 Answer, 351
- Would Premier table the agreement between the new operators and government  
 Answer, 352
- Oil  
 Is property where man discovered oil in his cellar on BRINCO's concession  
 Answer, 615
- Premiers' Conference  
 Provide full report on federal-provincial fiscal relations arising out of recent conference of provincial premiers  
 Answer, 124-125
- In view of the fact that at least six of the provinces have to operate the agreement, has Government accepted the proposal  
 Answer, 125-126
- Public Works  
 Gasoline  
 Give the amounts of gas and/or oil in gallons given to all such persons individually for the same period  
 Answer, 640-641
- Provide a list of all persons who have received free gas and/or oil from the Road Depot at Bennett Avenue for the period 1949 to the present time  
 Answer deferred, 264

- Answer, 640–641  
 State the authority for the issue of free gas and oil and state the total value of all such free issues over the same period  
 Answer, 640  
 Location of works and whether or not various jobs have been completed  
 Answer deferred, 264  
 Names of persons or companies who tendered for contracts during the year 1955-1956 for road construction and/or repair and for other public work  
 Answer deferred, 265  
 Names of persons or companies who were awarded contracts throughout the country and the amount which was accepted for the various contracts of said tenders  
 Answer deferred, 265  
 Royal Commission for the Preparation for the Case of the Government of Newfoundland for the Revision of the Financial Terms of Union  
 Cost of preparing Newfoundland's case for presentation  
 Answer deferred, 352  
 Cost of preparing the submission of Newfoundland's brief to the Royal Commission on Canada's future needs  
 Answer, 442  
 Table brief concerning  
 Answer, 442, 445  
 Superior Rubber Company  
 Amounts paid in freight and other duty for machinery and equipment  
 Answer, 262  
 Full report on activities between the Superior Rubber Company and the government since March 31 1955  
 Answer deferred, 127  
 How many shares in Superior Rubber Company are held by Mr. C. A. Pippy  
 Answer, 262  
 Is Mr. Forse still employed by the Superior Rubber Company Ltd; What is his position and monthly salary; What duties is he presently performing; When was he appointed; On whose recommendation was he appointed; What are his qualifications for the position; Do the directors of the company receive any salaries or honoraria, and if so, provide details  
 Answer, 153–154  
 Is the company presently being operated, and if so, by whom and how many people are employed  
 Answer, 127  
 Table copy of balance sheet of the Superior Rubber Company as at December 31 1954 and as at December 31 1955  
 Answer, 290  
 Vouchers for expenditure on the rubber plant  
 Answer deferred, 353  
 Was Mr. C.A. Pippy a Director of the company in April 1955; and is Mr. Pippy still a Director  
 Answer, 262  
 What is the situation at the present time  
 Answer, 155  
 Who are the directors of the company now  
 Answer, 154–155  
 Who are the present owners of Superior Rubber Co. Ltd.; Is it a private company or a crown corporation  
 Answer, 262  
 Who else is employed concerning the Superior Rubber Company  
 Answer, 127–128  
 Terms of Union  
 Would Premier regard it as failure of those negotiating the Terms of Union not to have secured protection for Canadian National Railway workers  
 Answer, 65–66  
 Tourism  
 Did any of the original loan of fifty thousand go into the establishment  
 Answer, 461  
 Has the Tourist Development Board the authority to guarantee as well as make loans  
 Answer, 461  
 If any application for loan has been made since 1955, was it granted and for what amount  
 Answer, 460  
 Is it not true that some thirty-three thousand dollars has to be made good by the new management  
 Answer, 462  
 Is the Tourist Cabins Ltd. in debt to the Government or any department of government for any amount of money due on account of the loan guarantee of \$50,000 which was made to them in August 1955  
 Answer, 460  
 Was Mr. Beck manager of the Tourist Cabins in the first instance, and now again  
 Answer, 461  
 What was done with the original loan of \$50,000  
 Answer, 461  
 Whether any application has been made to Government or the Tourist Development Board by the Tourist Cabins Ltd. of Swift Current, since the first of September 1955  
 Answer, 460  
 Who are the present directors of the said Tourist Cabins Ltd.

- Answer, 460  
 Valdmanis, Alfred  
     Would Minister of Economic Development  
     table a copy of the agreement between  
     Dr. Valdmanis and the Cement and  
     General Development Company  
     Answer, 264, 265
- Regional Conferences**  
 Comments on, 40
- Registration of Deeds (Amdt.) Act (Bill 6)**  
 Committee, 166
- Regulations Act (Bill 42)**  
 Committee, 574, 577  
 Committee (Amendments)  
     Amendment—Clause 3  
         Moved, 576  
     Amendment—Clause 4  
         Moved, 578  
     Amendment—Clause 7  
         Moved, 580
- Royal Commission for the Preparation for the  
 Case of the Government of Newfoundland  
 for the Revision of the Financial Terms of  
 Union**  
     Cost of preparing Newfoundland's case for  
     presentation  
         Answer deferred, 352  
     Cost of preparing the submission of  
     Newfoundland's brief to the Royal  
     Commission on Canada's future needs  
         Answer, 442  
     Table brief concerning  
         Answer, 442, 445
- Rulings**  
 Personalities are out of order, 977
- Smallwood, Joseph Roberts**  
 Self-professed teetotaler, 301
- Snow clearing**  
     Snow plow adequate to handling heavy and  
     continuous snow be permanently  
     stationed at Lamaline and adequately  
     staffed; Maintenance depot to be located  
     somewhere in the Burin Peninsula area,  
     993–994
- Speech from the Throne**  
     Select Committee Appointed (Address in Reply)  
         Debate, 16–24  
     Debate (Address in Reply), 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44,  
     45, 244, 246, 248, 249, 253–254, 255,  
     256, 257, 267, 268–269, 272, 274, 275,  
     276, 277, 278, 280, 287, 298, 301–321,  
     327–344, 376–377, 388–399, 474  
     Amendment—Non-confidence  
         Debate, 62, 96–118
- Superior Rubber Company**  
     Amounts paid in freight and other duty for  
     machinery and equipment  
         Answer, 262  
     Full report on activities between the Superior  
     Rubber Company and the government  
     since March 31 1955  
         Answer deferred, 127
- How many shares in Superior Rubber Company  
 are held by Mr. C. A. Pippy  
     Answer, 262
- Is Mr. Forse still employed by the Superior  
 Rubber Company Ltd; What is his position  
 and monthly salary; What duties is he  
 presently performing; When was he  
 appointed; On whose recommendation  
 was he appointed; What are his  
 qualifications for the position; Do the  
 directors of the company receive any  
 salaries or honoraria and if so, provide  
 details  
     Answer, 153–154
- Is the company presently being operated, and if  
 so, by whom and how many people are  
 employed  
     Answer, 127
- Table copy of balance sheet of the Superior  
 Rubber Company as at December 31  
 1954 and as at December 31 1955  
     Answer, 290
- Vouchers for expenditure on the rubber plant  
     Answer deferred, 353
- Was Mr. C.A. Pippy a Director of the company in  
 April 1955; and is Mr. Pippy still a Director  
     Answer, 262
- What is the situation at the present time  
     Answer, 155
- Who are the directors of the company now  
     Answer, 154–155
- Who are the present owners of Superior Rubber  
 Co. Ltd.; Is it a private company or a  
 crown corporation  
     Answer, 262
- Who else is employed concerning the Superior  
 Rubber Company  
     Answer, 127–128
- Tabled Documents**  
     Commission of Enquiry into the Questions  
     Relating to the Imposition of the School  
     Tax at Corner Brook, 740  
     Industrial Development Loan Board—Fifth Annual  
     Report for period ending March 31 1955,  
     63
- Temperance**  
 Comments on, 301–302
- Terms of Union**  
     Would Premier regard it as failure of those  
     negotiating the Terms of Union not to  
     have secured protection for Canadian  
     National Railway workers  
         Answer, 65–66
- Tourism**  
     Did any of the original loan of fifty thousand go  
     into the establishment  
         Answer, 461  
     Has the Tourist Development Board the authority  
     to guarantee as well as make loans  
         Answer, 461  
     If any application for loan has been made since  
     1955, was it granted and for what amount



Answer, 460  
 Is it not true that some thirty-three thousand dollars has to be made good by the new management  
 Answer, 462  
 Is the Tourist Cabins Ltd. in debt to the Government or any department of government for any amount of money due on account of the loan guarantee of \$50,000 which was made to them in August 1955  
 Answer, 460  
 Pamphlets and literature, 951  
 Was Mr. Beck manager of the Tourist Cabins in the first instance, and now again, 461  
 What was done with the original loan of \$50,000  
 Answer, 461  
 Whether any application has been made to Government or the Tourist Development Board by the Tourist Cabins Ltd. of Swift Current, since the first of September 1955  
 Answer, 460  
 Who are the present directors of the said Tourist Cabins Ltd.  
 Answer, 460

**Tourist Development Loan (Amdt.) Act (Bill 37)**  
 Notice of motion, 840  
 Second reading, 912–917, 919, 920, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927–928, 929, 930–933, 934, 935–936, 937, 938–940  
 Committee, 873–875, 963

**Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada Act (Bill 30)**  
 Presbyterian Church  
 Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to be incorporated in Newfoundland for the purpose of holding property  
 Motion to refer petition to special committee  
 Moved, 152  
 Second reading, 346  
 Committee, 869

**Valdmanis, Alfred**  
 Clarification regarding Mr. Valdmanis, 67  
 Comments on, 56, 67, 68, 72  
 Would Minister of Economic Development table a copy of the agreement between Dr. Valdmanis and the Cement and General Development Company  
 Answer, 264, 265

**War Savings Certificates**  
 Funds to cash, 1105

**Wertham, Bill**  
 Comments on, 113–115

**White Cane Act (Bill 20)**  
 Second reading, 435  
 Committee, 794, 795

**Workmen's Compensation (Amdt.) Act (Bill 14)**  
 Committee, 170–171, 173, 571

**SPEAKER (COURAGE, J., FORTUNE - HERMITAGE)**

**Architects**  
 Individuals desirous of constituting the Newfoundland Association of Architects and of being incorporated under an Act of the House of Assembly, 88

**Beauchesne**  
 Out of order to read extracts in a debate if they refer to matters pending a judicial decision, 68  
 Unparliamentary phrases must be withdrawn, 388

**Divisions**  
 Rulings  
 Motion that Speaker's ruling not be upheld  
 Motion—Defeated, 717  
 Speech from the Throne  
 Amendment—Non-confidence  
 Motion—Defeated, 119

**Electricity**  
 Provision of electricity for area of Coomb's Cove, Boxey, English Harbour West, Stone's Cove, Anderson's Cove, and St. Bernard, 88

**Erskine May**  
 Charges of deliberate falsehoods are to be withdrawn or published, 388

**Fisheries**  
 Development program underway, 8–9

**Health care**  
 Dental care  
 Significance to children of increase of services, 8  
 Doctors  
 Doctor to be stationed in Bay L'Argent, 10

**House of Assembly**  
 Guests  
 Young Americans, 1146  
 Motions  
 Committee to rise and seek opinion of Chairman's ruling  
 Debate, 974  
 That Speaker's ruling not be upheld  
 Motion—Division—Defeated, 717  
 Parade to present Address in Reply to Lieutenant-Governor—Preparations for, 841  
 Plaque to be unveiled in entrance hall of House, 257  
 Recess, 50, 78, 119, 136, 163, 242, 315, 344, 388, 425, 479, 517, 570, 628, 686, 715, 739, 755, 917, 1091, 1156  
 Deputy, 271, 602, 1031  
 Recess to present Address in Reply to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, 841  
 Unveiling ceremony  
 Deputy, 270

**Mines and Resources**  
 British Newfoundland Corporation (BRINCO)  
 Prospecting and drilling, 9–10  
 Pilley's Island  
 Is it true that Pilley's Island will be developed by an American company

- Answer deferred, 440
- Motions**
- House of Assembly
    - Committee to rise and seek opinion of Chairman's ruling
      - Debate, 974
      - That Speaker's ruling not be upheld
        - Motion—Division—Defeated, 717
    - Whether photographer may take a picture of the students attending the House today
      - Motion—Carried, 157
- Newfoundland Architects Act (Bill 39)**
- Second reading, 432–433
  - Committee, 869, 966–967
  - Amendment—Clause 7—Moved, 869
  - Amendment—Clause 8—Moved, 869
  - Amendment—Clause 9—Moved, 870
  - Amendment—Clause 26—Moved, 967
- Petitions**
- Architects
    - Individuals desirous of constituting the Newfoundland Association of Architects and of being incorporated under an Act of the House of Assembly, 88
  - Electricity
    - Provision of electricity for area of Coomb's Cove, Boxey, English Harbour West, Stone's Cove, Anderson's Cove, and St. Bernard, 88
  - Presbyterian Church
    - Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to be incorporated in Newfoundland for the purpose of holding property
      - Report of Committee, 258
  - Public Works
    - Highways/roads
      - Road to be constructed between Morrisville and St. Alban's, 151
      - Road to be constructed joining Grand La Pierre with Terrenceville, 494–495
- Points of Order**
- Article cited riddled with inaccuracies, 69
  - Beauchesne
    - Permissible to discuss any public matter when House resolves into Committee of Supply or Committee of Ways and Means, 1067–1069
  - Bill ought to be introduced by way of resolution
    - Deputy, 588–589
  - House ought to adjourn until Hansard is produced, 378
  - Hypothetical questions not to be posed to Speaker, 968–969
  - Language, unparliamentary
    - "Deceiving the House," 381, 382, 383–384, 386
    - "Not having the guts," 270
    - "Tell lies" and "not going to tell the whole truth," 379–381
    - "You are an evil man," 1132
  - Insinuations, 270
    - Not believing the Premier, 919, 920
  - Member accused of lying, 60, 61
  - Member may not argue answer to a question, 290
  - Member not debarred from making statement but must follow rules of the House, 716
  - Member objects to notion to ever having objected to a ruling of the Chair, 114
  - Member reviving debate, 300
  - Member's statement about Valdmanis is untrue, 55
  - Premier taking charge of House, 714
  - Relevance, 113, 114, 520
  - Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada Act (Bill 30)
    - Status of the bill, 773
  - Whether bill that refers to another bill which is not already passed can have second reading, 348
  - Whether debate on new industries can be revisited, 714–715
    - Deputy, 712, 713, 714
  - Whether it is correct to refer to debates in the House from the last session, 515
  - Whether Member can debate on new industries, 710
    - Deputy, 711
  - Whether Member can defy Speaker's ruling, 716–717
- Points of Privilege**
- Objects to Premier's comment, 124
- Presbyterian Church**
- Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to be incorporated in Newfoundland for the purpose of holding property
    - Report of Committee, 258
- Public Accounts**
- Whether permission had been granted to have them printed
    - Answer, 32
  - Whether there is a Public Accounts committee, 32
- Public Works**
- Highways/roads
    - Reversal of Commission of Government maintenance policy, 8
    - Road to be constructed between Morrisville and St. Alban's, 151
    - Road to be constructed joining Grand La Pierre with Terrenceville, 494–495
- Questions**
- Mines and Resources
    - Pilley's Island
      - Is it true that Pilley's Island will be developed by an American company
        - Answer deferred, 440
  - Public accounts
    - Whether permission had been granted to have them printed
      - Answer, 32
- Rulings**

- Any Member who speaks, unless the member speaking yields, is out of order  
 Deputy, 712
- Bets cannot be made or placed in parliament, 524
- Counting aloud when a gentleman has the floor is out of order, 306
- Debate already concluded must not be resurrected  
 Deputy, 273
- Debate on reason for answering or refusing to answer questions not permissible, 266
- Distinction between Cabinet members and other members not a debatable point, 298
- Hypothetical questions not to be posed to Speaker, 968–969
- Improper to debate pieces from newspapers, 67
- Interruptions allowed by courtesy of the Member speaking, 1122
- Language, unparliamentary  
 "a cowardly attack, a McCarthyism," 1054–1055  
 "deceiving the House," 382  
 "Not having the guts," 270  
 "put up or shut up," 524  
 "you are an evil man," 1132  
 Insinuations, 270  
 Not believing the Premier, 919, 920
- Member may not argue answer to a question, 290
- Member not debarred from making statement but must follow rules of the House, 716
- Member reviving debate, 300
- Member should address the Chair, 710
- Member should criticize policy of government as a whole rather than an individual, 46
- Member should not argue with Chairman and should confine his remarks to the resolution, 975
- Member's statement bordering on insinuations, 298
- Members interrupted with questions answer only by courtesy, 503
- Members should be guided by good taste while reading from articles, 69
- Members should not interrupt the Chair, 919
- Members to pay attention to Orders of the Day, 322
- Ministerial statements are not debatable, 692
- Motion must be put to question a ruling of the Speaker, 300
- Motion that Speaker's ruling not be upheld  
 Motion—Division—Defeated, 717
- No amending Act can be amended until it becomes law, 348
- No appeal shall be made to the Speaker from the Chairman's decision, 974
- No debate is allowed on whether Ministers answer questions, 496
- No member opposed in principal to a bill may act as Member of the Select Committee, 433
- Not usual to have division on motion that Chairman's ruling be upheld, 796
- Out of order to read extracts in a debate if they refer to matters pending a judicial decision—Beauchesne, 68
- Petition referred to Committee on Standing  
 Orders before motion to be put to Committee on Private bills, 153
- Privilege—Instruction on difference from practice in Ottawa and privileges of the House and of Members, 1067–1069
- Referring to previous debate, 719
- Relevance, 56–57, 68, 69, 70, 72, 113, 520, 550  
 Deputy, 992
- Repetition, 72
- Rulings are not debatable, 973
- Second reading debate—Members must be either entirely for or entirely opposed to principle of bill, 121
- Unparliamentary for Member to refuse to withdraw remark, 384, 385
- Whether bill that refers to another bill which is not already passed can have second reading, 348
- Whether debate on new industries can be revisited  
 Deputy, 713
- Whether it is correct to refer to debates in the House from the last session, 515
- Whether Member can defy Speaker's ruling, 716
- Whether something is parliamentary or not is paramount to whether it is true or not, 382
- Speech from the Throne**  
 Select Committee Appointed (Address in Reply)  
 Moved, 8–11  
 Appointment, 24  
 Report, 31  
 Amendment—Non-confidence  
 Motion—Division—Defeated, 119  
 Address in Reply delivered to His Honour the Lieutenant Governor, 841  
 Reply of Lieutenant-Governor upon receipt of Address in Reply, 841
- Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada Act (Bill 30)**  
 Referral to Select Committee, 346  
 Appointment of Select Committee, 346  
 Committee, 868–869
- SPENCER, HON. E. (GRAND FALLS)**  
**Budget (1956)**  
 Motion to approve budgetary policy  
 Debate, 657, 721, 751–752  
 Estimates  
 Dept. of Public Works, 828, 829, 830, 831, 833–834, 835, 837, 861–862, 1039  
 Executive Council, 607
- City of St. John's (Amdt.) Act (Bill 24)**  
 Second reading, 549
- Community Councils Act (Bill 25)**  
 Committee, 818–819, 820–821, 822, 824, 825, 826, 827

**Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)**

Notice of motion, 153  
 Second reading, 347–348  
 Committee, 792, 961  
 Amendment—Sec. 21—Moved, 961

**Grand Falls and Other Area Electricity Supply Act (Bill 36)**

Second reading, 909–911

**Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)**

Second reading, 600, 665–669

**Highway Traffic (Amdt.) Act (Bill 32)**

Notice of motion, 290  
 Second reading, 433–434, 547–548  
 Committee, 851, 878

**Local Authority Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 38)**

Committee, 872–873

**Local Road Boards Act (Bill 41)**

Second reading, 737  
 Committee, 965

**Newfoundland Architects Act (Bill 39)**

Committee, 870

**Petitions**

Public Works

Highways/roads

Quigley's Line, East End Road to receive larger allocation response, 493–494

Road leading from Head Harbour, Triton East be granted a sum of money for repairs, 742

Widening of local roads in and around Torbay response, 350–351

**Points of Order**

Question of what is allowable in committee, 961  
 Whether bill that refers to another bill which is not already passed can have second reading, 348

Whether proceedings can continue after eleven o'clock, 837

**Public Works**

Colonial Building

How much has been spent on the repairs to the exterior of the Colonial Building with details of the amounts spent on materials, labour and supervision; give the name of the contractor performing the work; were tenders called for this job

Answer, 232

Were tenders called for the work now in progress in front of the Colonial Building; Was this work advertised calling for tenders and if so, table a copy of the advertisement; Give the names of the parties tendering with the amount tendered in each case; Has there been any variation in the work called for and the work being performed; Out of what vote is this expenditure being made; Has any time been fixed for the completion of the

work; If the agreement to perform this work is in writing, table a copy of same

Answer, 191–192, 293

What amount of work has been done under each of the said contracts and how much has been paid for same

Answer, 194, 296–297

What work is presently being carried out to improve or decorate the interior of the Colonial Building; Were tenders called for this work, and if not, why not; How much has been paid for electrical work, painting, etc., since the work commenced; specify names of persons or firms to whom payment has been made with amounts paid in each case

Answer, 191–192, 293–294

Who was present when the tenders were opened

Answer, 194, 296

Highways/roads

Give the names of all contractors or contracting companies with whom contracts were made for the building of roads and bridges or for other construction work during the fiscal year 1955-1956; Give a description of the nature of the work which was done, and the cost of same in such instance

Answer, 192–193, 294–296

Has the route which the Trans-Canada will follow been surveyed

Answer, 744–745

How much was spent in the Districts of Ferryland, Bell Island, Harbour Main or St. John's West

Answer, 905

If tenders were called for in any case, give the names of the parties tendering and the amount at which they tendered

Answer, 192, 194, 296

Is there a bill before the House to establish local road boards

Answer, 587

Map and description of the route which the Trans-Canada will follow; indicate particularly the approach and entry into St. John's

Answer, 743–744

Names of persons or companies who were awarded contracts throughout the country and the amount which was accepted for the various contracts of said tenders

Answer, 294

Provide amounts of money spent by the Dept. of Public Works on roads (excluding Trans-Canada Highway) in each electoral district during the fiscal years 1954-1955 and 1955-1956; Indicate amounts spent for construction and maintenance

- Answer, 904–905  
 Quigley's Line, East End Road to receive larger allocation, 493–494  
 Road leading from Head Harbour, Triton East be granted a sum of money for repairs, 742  
 Table a statement showing the places to which grants will be made this year for the maintenance of local roads and the amounts to be allocated to each place  
 Answer, 585–587  
 Widening of local roads in and around Torbay, 350–351  
 Will local road boards be in place before Minister considers any applications for an allotment  
 Answer, 587  
 Memorial University  
 What amount has been spent in connection with plans for the new proposed Memorial University; Give the names of persons to whom money has been paid with the amounts in each case  
 Answer, 232
- Questions**  
 Memorial University  
 What amount has been spent in connection with plans for the new proposed Memorial University; Give the names of persons to whom money has been paid with the amounts in each case  
 Answer, 232  
 Public Works  
 Colonial Building  
 How much has been spent on the repairs to the exterior of the Colonial Building with details of the amounts spent on materials, labour and supervision; give the name of the contractor performing the work; were tenders called for this job  
 Answer, 232  
 Give the names of all contractors or contracting companies with whom contracts were made for the building of roads and bridges or for other construction work during the fiscal year 1955-1956; Give a description of the nature of the work which was done, and the cost of same in such instance  
 Answer, 192–193, 294–296  
 Has the route which the Trans-Canada will follow been surveyed  
 Answer, 744–745  
 Highways/roads  
 Is there a bill before the House to establish local road boards  
 Answer, 587  
 Table a statement showing the places to which grants will be made this year for the maintenance of local roads
- and the amounts to be allocated to each place  
 Answer, 585–587  
 Will local road boards be in place before Minister considers any applications for an allotment  
 Answer, 587  
 How much was spent in the Districts of Ferryland, Bell Island, Harbour Main or St. John's West  
 Answer, 905  
 If tenders were called for in any case, give the names of the parties tendering and the amount at which they tendered  
 Answer, 192, 194, 296  
 Map and description of the route which the Trans-Canada will follow; indicate particularly the approach and entry into St. John's  
 Answer, 743–744  
 Memorial University  
 What amount has been spent in connection with plans for the new proposed Memorial University; Give the names of persons to whom money has been paid with the amounts in each case  
 Answer, 232  
 Names of persons or companies who were awarded contracts throughout the country and the amount which was accepted for the various contracts of said tenders  
 Answer, 294  
 Provide amounts of money spent by the Dept. of Public Works on roads (excluding Trans-Canada Highway) in each electoral district during the fiscal years 1954-1955 and 1955-1956; Indicate amounts spent for construction and maintenance  
 Answer, 904–905  
 Were tenders called for the work now in progress in front of the Colonial Building; Was this work advertised calling for tenders and if so, table a copy of the advertisement; Give the names of the parties tendering with the amount tendered in each case; Has there been any variation in the work called for and the work being performed; Out of what vote is this expenditure being made; Has any time been fixed for the completion of the work; If the agreement to perform this work is in writing, table a copy of same  
 Answer, 191–192, 293  
 What amount of work has been done under each of the said contracts and how much has been paid for same  
 Answer, 194, 296–297

What work is presently being carried out to improve or decorate the interior of the Colonial Building; Were tenders called for this work, and if not, why not; How much has been paid for electrical work, painting, etc., since the work commenced; specify names of persons or firms to whom payment has been made with amounts paid in each case

Answer, 191–192, 293–294

Who was present when the tenders were opened

Answer, 194, 296

**Regulations Act (Bill 42)**

Committee, 576

**Speech from the Throne**

Debate (Address in Reply), 254, 255, 280, 281, 282